

Appearing monthly  
ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX

INDEX 1990

ISSN 0027-5107  
MUREAV 228-245/INDEX, 1-49 (1990)

# MUTATION RESEARCH

International journal on mutagenesis,  
chromosome breakage and related subjects

Editor-in-Chief: F.H. Sobels (Leiden)

Board of Managing Editors

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield*; S.M. Galloway, *West Point, PA* (Mutation Research Letters); J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI* (Mutation Research Letters); B.W. Glickman, *Victoria, B.C.*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford, CA* (DNA Repair); P.H.M. Lohman, *Leiden* (DNA Repair); K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; R.B. Setlow, *Upton, NY* (DNAging); M.D. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; T. Sugimura, *Tokyo* (DNAging); H. Takebe, *Kyoto* (DNA Repair); J. Vijg, *Leiden* (DNAging); E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms  
of Mutagenesis

Elsevier

## MUTATION RESEARCH

*International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects*

### INSTRUCTIONS TO AUTHORS

**Types of paper** *Mutation Research* contains 3 types of publication. (1) Papers reporting results of original fundamental research concerning mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and related subjects. (2) Review articles. (3) Short communications (published in the Section *Mutation Research Letters*).

**General arrangement of papers** Papers should be preferably in English, but may also be submitted in French or German. A summary (about 300 words) is mandatory for all (normal-length) articles. Papers in German or French should have a summary in English. The first paragraph of the article should summarize the research problem and the pertinent findings. The main text may be divided into sections such as Materials and methods, Experimental, Results, Discussion.

In papers mentioning chemicals, authors are requested to include *CAS registry numbers*. Registry numbers can be found by consulting Chemical Abstracts Ninth Collective Molecule Formula Index, by using Lockheed's computer access file named Chemline or by contacting the Chemical Abstracts Service, P.O. Box 3012, Columbus, Ohio 43210 (U.S.A.).

**Keywords** A list of 3-6 words or short phrases should be included on the first page of the manuscript. In the event that keywords are not supplied editorial discretion will be exercised in introducing appropriate words.

**Preparation of text** (a) Manuscripts should be typewritten, double-spaced with wide margins, on one side of the paper only. Legends, footnotes—everything—must also be double-spaced. (b) The title page should include a footnote indicating the author to whom correspondence and proofs should be sent stating his full address, Tel. No. and Fax. (c) Line-drawn figures (including graphs) should be submitted in black ink on white paper and must be lettered ready for direct reproduction. Sharp photoprints of lettered line drawings may also be submitted. It is important that the drawings themselves AND the lettering are in proportion and large enough to allow for reduction before printing. Figures should be prepared suitably for either one column width (76 mm) or the entire page width (160 mm). The maximum height is 206 mm. The amount of reduction that will be made can be judged from the sizes of figures in recent issues of the journal. (d) Half-tone figures should be submitted as very sharp and contrasty glossy photoprints, separate from line drawings. (e) Legends for both line-drawn and half-tone figures should be typed on separate sheets. (f) Tables (also to be typed double-spaced) should be provided with headings. (g) Typescripts should be carefully checked before submission to obviate alterations after acceptance.

**References** The journal uses the Harvard system, in which names and dates are given in the body of the text and an alphabetical list of references at the end of the manuscript. References in the text should give the author's surname with the year of publication, e.g.: Smith (1980); Smith and Jones (1967a, 1979b); Baker et al. (1978). In the list of references, titles of journals should be abbreviated to conform with *Chemical Abstracts Bibliographic Guide for Authors and Editors 1974*. References to books should give details of chapter title, editors, title of the book, publishers and their location.

### Examples:

Ehrenberg, L., and C.A. Wachtmeister (1977) Safety precautions in work with mutagenic and carcinogenic chemicals, in: B.J. Kilbey, M.S. Legator, W. Nichols and C. Ramel (Eds.), *Handbook of Mutagenicity Test Procedures*, Elsevier, Amsterdam, pp. 401-410.

Kastenbaum, M.A., and K.O. Bowman (1970) Tables for determining the statistical significance of mutation frequencies, *Mutation Res.*, 9, 527-549.

**Proofs** Only printer's errors may be corrected: no changes in or additions to the edited manuscript will be accepted.

In case printers' proofs are returned by any courier service, they should be addressed as follows:  
Mr. J.G. Corbet, Mutation Research, Elsevier Science Publishers, BMD, Molenwerf 1, 1014 AG Amsterdam (The Netherlands).  
Telefax 31 20 5803 454.

**Submission** of a paper for publication in *Mutation Research* implies that it is not submitted for publication elsewhere.

**Contributions**—in triplicate (one original plus two copies, and three sets of the originals of the illustrations)—may be sent to Prof. F.H. Sobels, Editor-in-Chief, *Mutation Research*, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands).

or to  
Dr. M.D. Shelby, *Mutation Research*, NIEHS, P.O. Box 12233, Research Triangle Park, NC 27709 (U.S.A.).

Manuscripts in the field of Molecular Genetics may be submitted to  
Prof. B.W. Glickman, *Mutation Research*, Biology Department and Centre for Environmental Health, University of Victoria, P.O. Box 1700, Victoria, B.C., V8W 2Y2 (Canada).

Manuscripts for publication in *DNA Repair Reports* may be submitted to Professor Philip C. Hanawalt, Herrin Biology Laboratories, Stanford University, Stanford, CA 94305 (U.S.A.)

or to  
Prof. Dr. P.H.M. Lohman, Department of Radiation Genetics and Chemical Mutagenesis, State University of Leiden, Sylvius Laboratories, Wassenaarseweg 72, P.O. Box 9503, 2300 RA Leiden (The Netherlands)

or to  
Professor H. Takebe, Department of Experimental Radiology, Faculty of Medicine, Kyoto University, Kyoto 606 (Japan)

Manuscripts for publication in *Mutation Research Letters* may be submitted to  
Dr. S.M. Galloway, Merck Sharp and Dohme Research Laboratories, W 44-1, West Point, PA 19486 (U.S.A.)  
Dr. J.M. Gentile, Biology Department, Hope College, Holland, MI 49423 (U.S.A.)

Manuscripts for publication in *DNAging, Genetic Instability and Aging* may be submitted to  
Richard B. Setlow, Biology Department, Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, Long Island, NY 11973 (U.S.A.).  
Takashi Sugimura, National Cancer Center, 1-1, Tsukiji 5-chome, Chuo-ku, Tokyo 104 (Japan).  
Jan Vlijg, Ingenv B.V., P.O. Box 685, 2300 AR Leiden (The Netherlands)

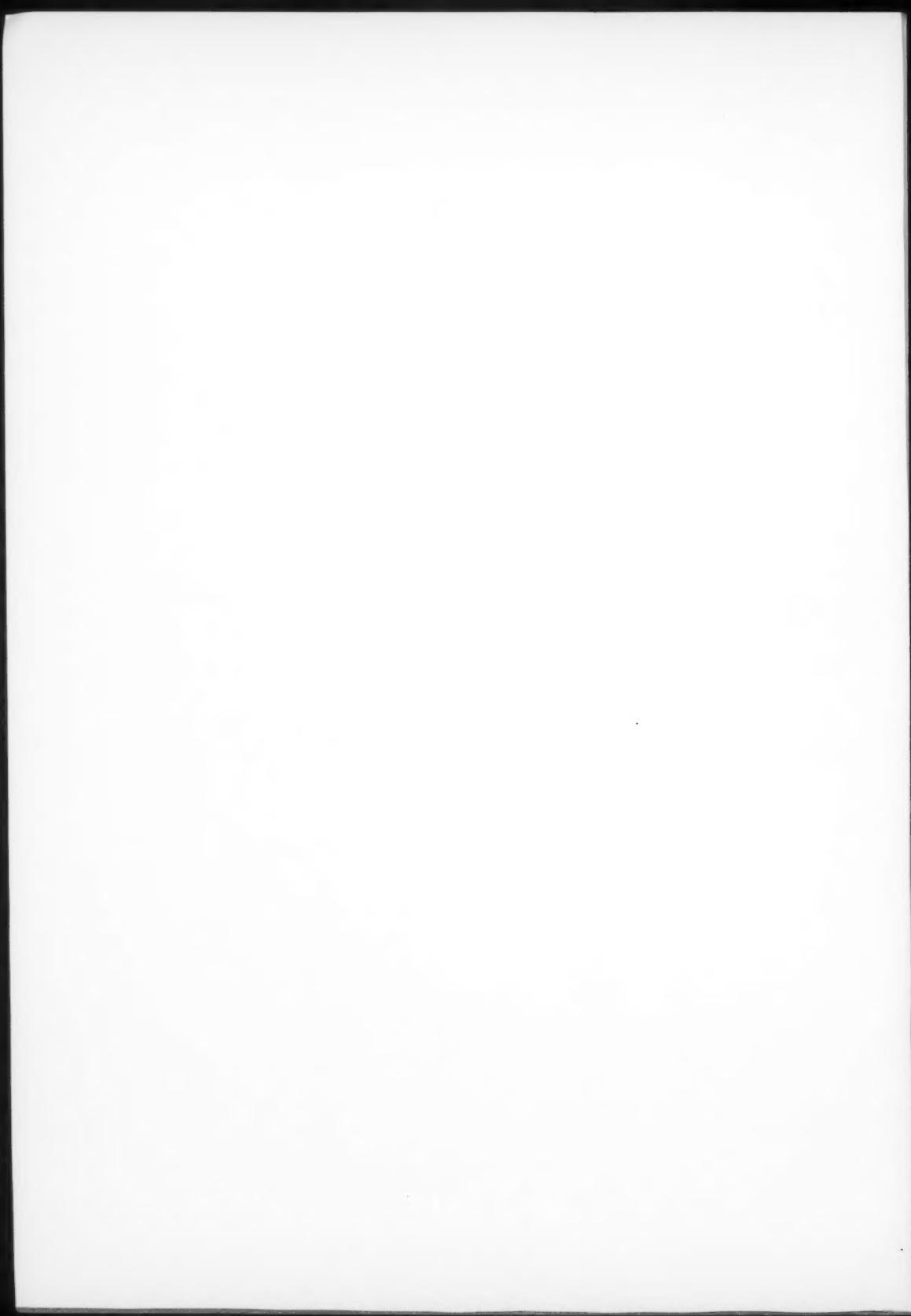
**Reprints** 50 reprints of each article are sent to the author(s) free of charge. Additional reprints can be ordered by the author(s).  
**Advertising** For advertising rates apply to the Publishers.

**MUTATION RESEARCH**

*International journal on mutagenesis, chromosome breakage and  
related subjects*

Vol. 228-245 (1990)

*ANNUAL CUMULATIVE INDEX*



# Mutation Research

INTERNATIONAL JOURNAL ON MUTAGENESIS,  
CHROMOSOME BREAKAGE AND RELATED SUBJECTS

EDITOR-IN-CHIEF: F.H. Sobels, *Leiden*

## BOARD OF MANAGING EDITORS

J. Ashby, *Macclesfield*; S.M. Galloway, *West Point, PA* (Mutation Research Letters);  
J.M. Gentile, *Holland, MI* (Mutation Research Letters); B.W. Glickman, *Toronto, Ont.*; P.C. Hanawalt, *Stanford, CA* (DNA Repair); P.H.M. Lohman, *Leiden* (DNA Repair); K. Sankaranarayanan, *Leiden*; F.J. de Serres, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; R.B. Setlow, *Upton, NY* (DNAging); M.D. Shelby, *Research Triangle Park, NC*; T. Sugimura, *Tokyo* (DNAging); H. Takebe, *Kyoto* (DNA Repair); J. Vijg, *Leiden* (DNAging); E. Vogel, *Leiden*; J.S. Wassom, *Oak Ridge, TN*

## EDITORIAL BOARD

R.J. Albertini, *Burlington, VT*  
H. Bartsch, *Lyon*  
M.A. Bender, *Upton, NY*  
B.A. Bridges, *Brighton*  
A.V. Carrano, *Livermore, CA*  
E.H.Y. Chu, *Ann Arbor, MI*  
U.H. Ehling, *Neuherberg*  
E. Eisenstadt, *Boston, MA*  
H.J. Evans, *Edinburgh*  
W.M. Generoso, *Oak Ridge, TN*  
R.H. Haynes, *Toronto, Ont.*  
J.A. Heddle, *Toronto, Ont.*  
G.R. Hoffmann, *Worcester, MA*

B.A. Kihlman, *Uppsala*  
M.F. Lyon, *Harwell*  
D.G. MacPhee, *Bundoora, Vic.*  
T. Matsushima, *Tokyo*  
G.R. Mohn, *Leiden*  
A. Morley, *Bedford Park*  
E. Moustacchi, *Paris*  
A.T. Natarajan, *Leiden*  
G. Obe, *Essen*  
G. Olivieri, *Rome*  
J.M. Parry, *Swansea*  
R.J. Preston, *Oak Ridge, TN*  
L.S. Ripley, *Research Triangle Park, NC*

H.S. Rosenkranz, *Cleveland, OH*  
L.B. Russell, *Oak Ridge, TN*  
M.S. Sasaki, *Kyoto*  
J.R.K. Savage, *Harwell*  
T. Sugimura, *Tokyo*  
J. Thacker, *Harwell*  
W.G. Thilly, *Cambridge, MA*  
L.H. Thompson, *Livermore, CA*  
R.C. von Borstel, *Edmonton, Alb.*  
G.C. Walker, *Cambridge, MA*  
S. Wolff, *San Francisco, CA*  
F.K. Zimmermann, *Darmstadt*

Vols. 228-245

INDEX 1990



ELSEVIER SCIENCE PUBLISHERS B.V.  
AMSTERDAM

© 1990, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V. All rights reserved

No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system, or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic, mechanical, photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of the Publisher, Elsevier Science Publishers B.V., P.O. Box 1527, 1000 BM Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

No responsibility is assumed by the Publisher for any injury and/or damage to persons or property as a matter of products liability, negligence or otherwise, or from any use or operation of any methods, products, instructions or ideas contained in the material herein. Because of the rapid advances in the medical sciences, the Publisher recommends that independent verification of diagnoses and drug dosages should be made.

Although all advertising material is expected to conform to ethical (medical) standards, inclusion in this publication does not constitute a guarantee or endorsement of the quality or value of such product or of the claims made of it by its manufacturer.

This journal is printed on acid-free paper.

*Special regulations for authors.* Upon acceptance of an article by the journal, the author(s) will be asked to transfer copyright of the article to the Publisher. This transfer will ensure the widest possible dissemination of information.

Submission of a paper to this journal entails the author's irrevocable and exclusive authorization of the Publisher to collect any sums or considerations for copying or reproduction payable by third parties (as mentioned in Article 17, Paragraph 2 of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912, and in the Royal Decree of June 20, 1974 (S. 351) pursuant to Article 16b of the Dutch Copyright Act of 1912) and/or to act in or out of Court in connection therewith.

*Special regulations for readers in the U.S.A.* This journal has been registered with the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc. Consent is given for copying of articles for personal or internal use, or for the personal use of specific clients. This consent is given on the condition that the copier pays through the Center the per-copy fee stated in the code on the first page of each article for copying beyond that permitted by Sections 107 or 108 of the U.S. Copyright Law. The appropriate fee should be forwarded with a copy of the first page of the article to the Copyright Clearance Center, Inc., 27 Congress Street, Salem, MA 01970 (U.S.A.). If no code appears in an article the author has not given broad consent to copy and permission to copy must be obtained directly from the author. All articles published prior to 1980 may be copied for a per-copy fee of US\$ 2.25, also payable through the Center. This consent does not extend to other kinds of copying such as for general distribution, resale, advertising and promotion purposes, or for creating new collective works. Special written permission must be obtained from the Publisher for such copying.

PRINTED IN THE NETHERLANDS

## Master Author Index to Volumes 228-245

- Aardema, M.J., see Mailhes, J.B. (242) 89  
Abe, S., see Lee, K.-H. (244) 251  
Abe, S., see Masuda, R. (244) 309  
Abe, S.-i., see Sutou, S. (245) 11  
Abe, T., see Ohe, T. (244) 279  
Abilev, S., see Vasilieva, S. (244) 321  
Adámková, M., see Bárta, I. (244) 189  
Adams, P.M., see Lowery, M.C. (229) 213  
Adler, I.-D. and El Tarras, A.  
Clastogenic effects of *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum. II.  
Induction of chromosomal aberrations in primary spermatocytes and spermatogonial stem cells of mice (243) 173  
Adler, I.-D. and Kliesch, U.  
Comparison of single and multiple treatment regimens in the mouse bone marrow micronucleus assay for hydroquinone (HQ) and cyclophosphamide (CP) (234) 115  
Agarwal, K., Sharma, A. and Talukder, G.  
Clastogenic effects of copper sulphate on the bone marrow chromosomes of mice in vivo (243) 1  
Ager, D.D. and Haynes, R.H.  
Analysis of interactions between mutagens, I. Heat and ultraviolet light in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (232) 313  
Ager, D.D. and Haynes, R.H.  
Analysis of interactions between mutagens, II. Ethyl methanesulfonate and ultraviolet light in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (232) 327  
Aguilera, A., see Mayer, V.W. (231) 177  
Akeson, E.C., see Lewis, S.E. (229) 135  
Akiyama, M., see Nakamura, N. (234) 15  
Alaooui-Jamali, M.A., Gagnon, R., El Alami, N. and Castonguay, A.  
Cytotoxicity, sister-chromatid exchanges and DNA single-strand breaks induced by 4-oxo-4-(3-pyridyl)butanal, a metabolite of a tobacco-specific *N*-nitrosamine (240) 25  
Albano, A., see Brandi, G. (245) 201  
Albertini, R.J., see McGinniss, M.J. (240) 117  
Albertini, R.J., see O'Neill, J.P. (240) 135  
Albertini, R.J., see O'Neill, J.P. (240) 143  
Albertini, R.J., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (232) 49  
Alcantara-Gomes, R., see Valsa, J.O. (232) 31  
Alezandré, V., see Urios, A. (243) 267  
Alink, G.M., see Heussen, G.A.H. (241) 83  
Alink, G.M., see Zwijsen, R.M.L. (230) 111  
Alldrick, A.J., see Brennan-Craddock, W.E. (230) 49  
Altamirano, L.M.A., see Roldán, R.E. (245) 61  
Althaus, F.R., see Kleczkowska, H.E. (235) 93  
Alvi, N.K., Foiles, P.G. and Williams, G.M.  
Inhibition of repair of *O*<sup>6</sup>-methyldeoxyguanosine and enhanced mutagenesis in rat-liver epithelial cells (230) 219  
Alvord, W.G., Driver, J.H., Claxton, L. and Creason, J.P.  
Methods for comparing *Salmonella* mutagenicity data sets using nonlinear models (240) 177  
Anderson, D., see Francis, A.J. (229) 239  
Anderson, D., see Jenkinson, P.C. (229) 173  
Anderson, M.W., see Belinsky, S.A. (233) 105  
Andersson, B. and Lambert, B.  
Mutations induced by benzo[a]pyrene diolepoxide at the *hprt* locus in human T-lymphocytes in vitro (245) 75  
Ando, N., see Sutou, S. (245) 11  
Andrade, H.H.R., see Von Poser, G. (232) 37  
Andreeva, I.V., Rusina, O.Y., Mirskaya, E.E. and Skavronskaya, A.G.  
The effect of plasmid pKM101 on *umuDC* gene function enhancing precise excision of transposons (230) 55  
Andrieu, J.M., see De Luca, J.C. (232) 11  
Andrieu, J.M., see De Luca, J.C. (232) 17  
Aoki, T., see Fujie, K. (242) 111  
Applegate, M., Juhn, G., Moore, M. and Hozier, J.  
Use of DNA purified *in situ* from cells embedded in agarose plugs for the molecular analysis of *tk*<sup>±/-</sup> mutants recovered in the L5178Y *tk*<sup>±/-</sup> 3.7.2C mutagen assay system (245) 55  
Arbour-Reily, P., see Fossett, N.G. (231) 73  
Arceo, C., see Zimmering, S. (245) 47  
Arens, H.-J., see Oesch-Bartlomowicz, B. (232) 305  
Arimura, H., see Sutou, S. (245) 11  
Arlauskas, A., see Steinel, H.H. (230) 29  
Arlett, C.F., see Broughton, B.C. (235) 33  
Arnsdorff-Roubicek, D. and Targa, H.J.  
Mutagenic activity of metabolites contained in the plasma of Sprague-Dawley rats treated with cyclophosphamide (243) 309  
Asanoma, M., see Kato, T. (240) 259  
Ashby, J. and Tinwell, H.  
The serial dosing rodent bone-marrow micronucleus assay test protocol: Context, purpose and design of the collaborative study (234) 111  
Ashby, J., Gallagher, J.E., Kohan, M., Tinwell, H., Kimber, I., Paton, D., Callander, R.D. and Chouroulinkov, I.  
1-Chloromethylpyrene: a reference skin sensitizer and genotoxin (243) 281  
Ashby, J., Ishidate Jr., M., Stoner, G.D., Morgan, M.A., Ratapan, F. and Callander, R.D.  
Studies on the genotoxicity of beryllium sulphate in vitro and in vivo (240) 217  
Ashby, J., Tinwell, H. and Callander, R.D.  
Activity of urethane and *N,N*-dimethylurethane in the

- mouse bone-marrow micronucleus assay: Equivalence of oral and intraperitoneal routes of exposure (245) 227
- Ashby, J., Tinwell, H., Gulati, D. and Heddle, J.A. Overview of the study in relation to protocol design for the rodent bone-marrow micronucleus assay (234) 223
- Ashby, J. Series: 'Current Issues in Mutagenesis and Carcinogenesis' (234) 249
- Ashby, J. Series: 'Current Issues in Mutagenesis and Carcinogenesis' (244) 77
- Ashby, J., see Brown, L.P. (244) 67
- Ashby, J., see Tinwell, H. (234) 195
- Ashby, J., see Tinwell, H. (245) 223
- Ashby, J., see Warr, T.J. (245) 191
- Asquith, J.C., Dewey, J., Lee, C.G., Morris, B.C. and Webber, T.D. Comparative induction of gene mutations and chromosome damage by 1-methoxy-1,3,5-cycloheptatriene (MCH-T). 1. Results from a battery of standard tests (230) 71
- Astemborski, J.A., see Schwartz, S. (234) 51
- Athwal, R.S., see Gudi, R. (234) 263
- Atwell, G.J., see Denny, W.A. (232) 233
- Au, W.W., see Lowery, M.C. (229) 213
- Aurox, M., Dulioust, E., Selva, J. and Rince, P. Cyclophosphamide in the F<sub>0</sub> male rat: physical and behavioral changes in three successive adult generations (229) 189
- Austin, S.J., see Mass, M.J. (243) 291
- Ayres, P.H., see Lee, C.K. (240) 251
- Babudri, N. and Morpurgo, G. Frequency of spontaneous and induced recessive mutations in a diploid strain of *Aspergillus nidulans* (230) 187
- Badaev, S.A., see Gichner, T. (229) 37
- Baghurst, P.A., see Dreosti, I.E. (244) 337
- Bagnasco, M., see De Flora, S. (238) 99
- Bagwe, A.N., Ganu, U.K., Gokhale, S.V. and Bhisey, R.A. Evaluation of the mutagenicity of 'pan masala', a chewing substitute widely used in India (241) 349
- Baharav, E., see Friedman, J. (244) 135
- Baker, R.S.U., see Steinel, H.H. (230) 29
- Bakanashvili, M., see Teitz, T. (236) 85
- Bakhitova, L.M., see Serebryanyi, A.M. (231) 195
- Bakker, R., see Wessels-Kaalen, M.C.A. (245) 137
- Balbuena, R.A., see Gimmier-Luz, M.C. (241) 297
- Bandara, L., see Tinwell, H. (234) 195
- Banga, S.S., see Yamamoto, A.H. (229) 17
- Barale, R., Marrazzini, A., Betti, C., Vangelisti, V., Loprieno, N. and Barrai, I. Genotoxicity of two metabolites of benzene: phenol and hydroquinone show strong synergistic effects in vivo (244) 15
- Barale, R., see Scarpato, R. (245) 231
- Barbieri, I., see Zelesco, P.A. (242) 329
- Barnett, L.B., see Cobb, R.R. (234) 1
- Barnett, L.B., see Lewis, S.E. (229) 135
- Barrai, I., see Barale, R. (244) 15
- Barrett, J.C., see Tsutsui, T. (240) 241
- Barsalou, L.S., see Kantor, G.J. (235) 171
- Bárta, I., Adámková, M., Petr, T. and Bártová, J. Dose and time dependence of chromosomal aberration yields of bone marrow cells in male Chinese hamsters after a single i.p. injection of aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> (244) 189
- Bártová, J., see Bárta, I. (244) 189
- Bartsch, H., Ohshima, H., Shuker, D.E.G., Pignatelli, B. and Calmels, S. Exposure of humans to endogenous N-nitroso compounds: implications in cancer etiology (238) 255
- Bartsch, H., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (230) 9
- Basak, J., see Sengupta, S. (244) 55
- Basham, C., see Roberts, J.J. (233) 253
- Basler, A., see Von der Hude, W. (231) 205
- Basler, A., see Von der Hude, W. (245) 145
- Bassani, B., see Manca, A. (229) 29
- Bastlová, T., see Slameňová, D. (228) 97
- Basu, A.K. and Essigmann, J.M. Site-specifically alkylated oligodeoxynucleotides: Probes for mutagenesis, DNA repair and the structural effects of DNA damage (233) 189
- Beeman, D.K., see Mass, M.J. (243) 291
- Beemer, F.A., see Broughton, B.C. (235) 33
- Belinsky, S.A., Devereux, T.R. and Anderson, M.W. Role of DNA methylation in the activation of proto-oncogenes and the induction of pulmonary neoplasia by nitrosamines (233) 105
- Bell, D.A. and Kamens, R.M. Evaluation of the mutagenicity of combustion particles from several common biomass fuels in the Ames/Salmonella microsome test (245) 177
- Bencsath, F.A., see Tan, B.H. (237) 229
- Bender, M.A. and Moore, R.C. DNA polymerase  $\alpha$  does not mediate G<sub>0</sub>-G<sub>1</sub> increase in yield of X-ray-induced exchange aberrations in human peripheral blood lymphocytes (244) 111
- Bender, M.A., Preston, R.J., Leonard, R.C., Pyatt, B.E. and Gooch, P.C. On the distributions of spontaneous chromosomal aberrations in human peripheral blood lymphocytes in culture (244) 215
- Benigni, R. Rodent tumor profiles, *Salmonella* mutagenicity and risk assessment (244) 79
- Bennett, V., see Hayes, S. (231) 151
- Beranek, D.T. Distribution of methyl and ethyl adducts following alkylation with monofunctional alkylating agents (231) 11
- Beranek, D.T., see Lee, W.R. (231) 31
- Berends, F., see Mullaart, E. (237) 189
- Bergtold, D.S., see Hruszkewycz, A.M. (244) 123
- Berriman, J., see Ferguson, L.R. (245) 41
- Bersani, F., see Scarfi, M.R. (237) 247
- Bertrand, J.-R., see Lefrançois, M. (236) 9
- Betancourt, M., see Ortiz, R. (232) 71
- Betti, C., see Barale, R. (244) 15
- Bewsey, B.J., see Oberly, T.J. (241) 151

- Bexell, G., see Eiche, A. (240) 87
- Beyers, J.E., see Parton, J.W. (234) 165
- Beyers, J.E., see Parton, J.W. (241) 139
- Beyersmann, D., see Hartwig, A. (241) 75
- Beyersmann, D., see Kortenkamp, A. (232) 155
- Bhattacharjee, S.B., see Ghosh (Datta), R. (243) 7
- Bhattacharjee, S.B., see Sengupta (Dasgupta), S. (243) 81
- Bhattacharyya, N.P., Maher, V.M. and McCormick, J.J. Intrachromosomal homologous recombination in human cells which differ in nucleotide excision-repair capacity (234) 31
- Bhattacharyya, N.P., see Maher, V.M. (233) 235
- Bhisey, R.A., see Bagwe, A.N. (241) 349
- Bianchi, A., see Bianchi, L. (235) 1
- Bianchi, L., Bianchi, A., Dall'Acqua, F. and Santamaria, L. Photobiological effects in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* induced by the monofunctional furocoumarin 4,4',6-trimethylangelicin (TMA) and the bifunctional furocoumarin 8-methoxysoralen (8-MOP) (235) 1
- Bianchi, M.S., Bianchi, N.O. and De la Chapelle, A. Assessment by Southern blot analysis of UV-induced damage and repair in human immunoglobulin genes (232) 89
- Bianchi, M.S., see Larramendy, M.L. (232) 63
- Bianchi, N.O., see Bianchi, M.S. (232) 89
- Bianchi, N.O., see López-Larraza, D. (232) 57
- Biasin, R., see Celotti, L. (245) 217
- Bigbee, W.L., Wyrobek, A.J., Langlois, R.G., Jensen, R.H. and Everson, R.B. The effect of chemotherapy on the in vivo frequency of glycoporphin A 'null' variant erythrocytes (240) 165
- Bignami, M., see Fortini, P. (236) 129
- Binková, B., Topinka, J. and Šrám, R.J. The effect of paracetamol on oxidative damage in human peripheral lymphocytes (244) 227
- Binková, B., see Šrám, R.J. (244) 331
- Bishop, J.B., see Katoh, M.A. (230) 205
- Blake, B.W., Enslein, K., Gombar, V.K. and Borgstedt, H.H. Salmonella mutagenicity and rodent carcinogenicity: Quantitative structure-activity relationships (241) 261
- Blakey, D.H. and Douglas, G.R. The role of excision repair in the removal of transient benzo[a]pyrene-induced DNA lesions in Chinese hamster ovary cells (236) 35
- Blakey, D.H., see Mavourni, K.H. (239) 29
- Blancarte, R., see Hernández, A. (232) 23
- Blanco, M., see Urios, A. (243) 267
- Blushke, J., see Hayes, S. (231) 151
- Boccardi, P., see De Marco, A. (241) 1
- Bodell, W.J. Molecular dosimetry for sister-chromatid exchange induction and cytotoxicity by monofunctional and bifunctional alkylating agents (233) 203
- Boer, G.J., see Mullaart, E. (237) 9
- Boerrigter, M.E.T.I., see Mullaart, E. (237) 9
- Boeyé, A., see Vrijen, R. (232) 243
- Bohušová, T., see Slameňová, D. (242) 127
- Boiteux, S., see Laval, J. (233) 73
- Bokos, P.J., see Shafer, D.A. (234) 327
- Bona, R., see Ferticone, P. (245) 211
- Borgstedt, H.H., see Blake, B.W. (241) 261
- Boucheron, J.A., see Walker, V.E. (233) 151
- Boughman, J.A., see Schwartz, S. (234) 51
- Boyd, J.B., see Oliveri, D.R. (235) 25
- Boyd, J.B., see Yamamoto, A.H. (229) 17
- Boyes, B.G., Rogers, C.G., Karpinsky, K. and Stapley, R. A statistical evaluation of the reproducibility of micronucleus, sister-chromatid exchange, thioguanine-resistance and ouabain-resistance assays in V79 cells exposed to ethyl methanesulfonate and 7,12-dimethylbenz[a]anthracene (234) 81
- Boyes, B.G., Rogers, C.G., Matula, T.I., Stapley, R. and Sen, N.P. Evaluation of genotoxicity of *N*-nitrosodibenzylamine in Chinese hamster V79 cells and in *Salmonella* (241) 379
- Boyes, B.G., see Rogers, C.G. (244) 163
- Bracher, M., Faller, C., Grötsch, W., Marshall, R. and Spengler, J. Studies on the potential mutagenicity of *p*-phenylenediamine in oxidative hair dye mixtures (241) 313
- Brady, A.L., see Waters, M.D. (238) 57
- Brambilla, G., see Canonero, R. (244) 153
- Brandi, G., Schiavano, G.F., Albano, A., Cattabeni, F. and Cantoni, O. Growth delay and filamentation of *Escherichia coli* wild-type and Rec A cells in response to hexavalent chromium and other metal compounds (245) 201
- Brant, L., see Singh, N.P. (237) 123
- Braun, R., see Hüttner, E. (243) 101
- Brennan-Craddock, W.E., Coutts, T.M., Rowland, I.R. and Alldrick, A.J. Dietary fat modifies the in vivo mutagenicity of some food-borne carcinogens (230) 49
- Bridges, B.A., see Cole, J. (230) 81
- Brito, M.T., Martínez, A. and González Cadavid, N.F. Mutagenic activity in regional foods and beverages from the Venezuelan Andean region (243) 115
- Brockman, H.E., see Waters, M.D. (238) 57
- Broberg, R.K., see Yamamoto, A.H. (229) 17
- Brookes, P. The early history of the biological alkylating agents, 1918-1968 (233) 3
- Brooks, A.L., see Rithidech, K. (241) 67
- Broughton, B.C., Lehmann, A.R., Harcourt, S.A., Arlett, C.F., Sarasin, A., Kleijer, W.J., Beemer, F.A., Baird, R. and Mitchell, D.L. Relationship between pyrimidine dimers, 6-4 photoproducts, repair synthesis and cell survival: Studies using cells from patients with trichothiodystrophy (235) 33
- Brown, B.G., see Lee, C.K. (240) 251
- Brown, L.P. and Ashby, J. Correlations between bioassay dose-level, mutagenicity to *Salmonella*, chemical structure and sites of carcinogenesis among 226 chemicals evaluated for carcinogenicity by the U.S. NTP (244) 67
- Brunetti, R., see Majone, F. (244) 147
- Bryan, S.K., Hagensee, M. and Moses, R.E.

- Holoenzyme DNA polymerase III fixes mutations (243) 313
- Bryant, M.F., see Kwanyuen, P. (245) 293
- Bryant, P.E., see Costa, N.D. (235) 217
- Bryant, P.E., see Mussa, T.A.K. (231) 187
- Bryant, P.E., see Sprunt, E.A. (228) 211
- Budacz, A.P., see Schwartz, S. (234) 51
- Buonarati, M.H., Turteltaub, K.W., Shen, N.H. and Felton, J.S.
- Role of sulfation and acetylation in the activation of 2-hydroxyamino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridine to intermediates which bind DNA (245) 185
- Burger, G.T., see Doolittle, D.J. (240) 59
- Burger, G.T., see Lee, C.K. (242) 37
- Burka, L.T., see Cunningham, M.L. (244) 273
- Burkart, W., see Fan, S. (243) 53
- Burke, J.F., see Heywood, L.A. (236) 59
- Burkhart, J.G., see Cobb, R.R. (234) 1
- Burns, P.A., see Gordon, A.J.E. (233) 95
- Burris, R.B., see Sugden, K.D. (244) 239
- Busk, L., see Victorin, K. (228) 203
- Butterworth, B.E.
- Consideration of both genotoxic and nongenotoxic mechanisms in predicting carcinogenic potential (239) 117
- Buzzi, R. and Würgler, F.E.
- Knowledge-based battery design of short-term tests based on dose information (234) 269
- Byrne, B.J., see Lee, W.R. (231) 31
- Cabral, J.P.R., see Tomatis, L. (229) 231
- Cabrera-Juárez, E. and Espinosa-Lara, M.
- Mutagenic and lethal action of polychromatic near-ultraviolet (325–400 nm) on *Haemophilus influenzae* in the presence of nitrogen (244) 141
- Cacheiro, N.L.A., see Rutledge, J.C. (229) 161
- Caillet-Fauquet, P., see Maenhaut-Michel, G. (230) 241
- Cain, K.T., see Katoh, M.A. (230) 205
- Cain, K.T., see Rutledge, J.C. (229) 161
- Cairns-Smith, S., see Karan, P. (233) 23
- Caldeira da Araujo, A., see Valsas, J.O. (232) 31
- Callander, R.D., see Ashby, J. (240) 217
- Callander, R.D., see Ashby, J. (243) 281
- Callander, R.D., see Ashby, J. (245) 227
- Callander, R.D., see Warr, T.J. (245) 191
- Callewaert, D.M., see Sarkar, F.H. (242) 319
- Calmels, S., see Bartsch, H. (238) 255
- Calsou, P., see Karam, L.R. (236) 19
- Canaani, D., see Teitz, T. (236) 85
- Canonero, R., Martelli, A., Marinari, U.M. and Brambilla, G.
- Mutation induction in Chinese hamster lung V79 cells by five alk-2-enals produced by lipid peroxidation (244) 153
- Canova, A., see Sarto, F. (228) 157
- Cantoni, O., see Brandi, G. (245) 201
- Caporossi, D., Sebastiani, G., Masala, C. and Nicoletti, B.
- Cytogenetic effects of near ultraviolet radiation in normal and systemic lupus erythematosus lymphocytes (229) 43
- Cardis, E., see Tomatis, L. (229) 231
- Caretto, S., see Sbrana, I. (242) 305
- Cariello, N.F., Keohavong, P., Kat, A.G. and Thilly, W.G.
- Molecular analysis of complex human cell populations: mutational spectra of MNNG and ICR-191 (231) 165
- Carpenter, S., see Nagasawa, H. (244) 233
- Carrier, W.L., see Regan, J.D. (235) 157
- Carty, M.P., Ishimi, Y., Levine, A.S. and Dixon, K.
- DNA polymerase alpha from HeLa cells synthesizes DNA with high fidelity in a reconstituted replication system (232) 141
- Caspary, W.J., see Sarkar, F.H. (242) 319
- Castegnaro, M., see Manolova, Y. (231) 143
- Castonguay, A., see Alaoui-Jamali, M.A. (240) 25
- Catsoulacos, P., see Petrou, C. (243) 109
- Cattabeni, F., see Brandi, G. (245) 201
- Cebula, T.A. and Koch, W.H.
- Analysis of spontaneous and psoralen-induced *Salmonella typhimurium* *hisG46* revertants by oligodeoxyribonucleotide colony hybridization: use of psoralens to cross-link probes to target sequences (229) 79
- Cederberg, H., see Victorin, K. (228) 203
- Celotti, L., Biasin, R., Ferraro, P. and Fiorentino, M.
- Effects of *in vivo* exposure to antineoplastic drugs on DNA repair and replication in human lymphocytes (245) 217
- Cerami, A., see Lee, A.T. (238) 185
- Cesarone, C.F., Scarabelli, L., Giannoni, P. and Orunesu, M.
- Differential assay and biological significance of poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity in isolated liver nuclei (245) 157
- Chakraborty, P.K., see Giri, A.K. (242) 187
- Chang, C.-C., see Li, I.-C. (243) 233
- Chang, C.-C., see Mori, T. (236) 99
- Chang, C.-M., Hsia, M.T.S., Stoner, G.D. and Hsu, I.-C.
- Acrylonitrile-induced sister-chromatid exchanges and DNA single-strand breaks in adult human bronchial epithelial cells (241) 355
- Chang, S.H., see Fossett, N.G. (231) 73
- Chapman, V.M., see Huang, C.C. (230) 93
- Chatterjee, S.N., see Sengupta, S. (244) 55
- Chen, D.J., see Nagasawa, H. (244) 233
- Chen, J.-H. and Porter, R.D.
- Mutations in the bacteriophage  $\lambda$  pL/oL region that spontaneously occur in plasmid pRPZ126 (228) 81
- Chen, J.-K., see Wu, Z.-L. (242) 225
- Chen, X.-Q., see Tang, X.-M. (241) 243
- Cheng, K.C., see Loeb, L.A. (238) 297
- Cheng, R.Z., Murano, S., Kurz, B. and Shmookler Reis, R.J.
- Homologous recombination is elevated in some Werner-like syndromes but not during normal *in vitro* or *in vivo* senescence of mammalian cells (237) 259
- Chernozemsky, I.N., see Manolova, Y. (231) 143
- Chipman, J.K., see Sandhu, P. (240) 227
- Chouroulinkov, I., see Ashby, J. (243) 281
- Chréno, O., see Krajčovič, J. (244) 21
- Cid, M.G., Loria, D. and Matos, E.
- Genotoxicity of the pesticide propoxur and its nitroso derivative, NO-propoxur, on human lymphocytes *in vitro* (232) 45

- Čihák, R. and Vontorková, M.  
Activity of acrylamide in single-, double-, and triple-dose mouse bone marrow micronucleus assays (234) 125
- Cimino, M.C., see Mavourin, K.H. (239) 29
- Ciroussel, F., see Walker, V.E. (233) 151
- Claxton, L., see Alvord, W.G. (240) 177
- Claxton, L.D., see Esancy, J.F. (238) 1
- Claxton, L.D., see Esancy, J.F. (238) 23
- Claycamp, H.G., Ho, K.-K. and DeRose, C.  
Thiol and hydrogen peroxide modification of *recA* induction in UV-irradiated wild-type and catalase-deficient *Escherichia coli* K12 (235) 101
- Clements, J., Howe, D., Lowry, A. and Phillips, M.  
The effects of a range of anti-cancer drugs in the *white-ivory* somatic mutation test in *Drosophila* (228) 171
- Clements, J., see Howe, D. (228) 193
- Cobb, R.R., Burkhardt, J.G., Dubins, J.S., Barnett, L.B. and Lewis, S.E.  
Biochemical and molecular analysis of spontaneous and induced mutations at the mouse *Mod-1* locus (234) 1
- Cochrane, J., see Recio, L. (242) 195
- Coggins, C.R.E., see Lee, C.K. (240) 251
- Cohen, M.M., see Schwartz, S. (234) 51
- Cojocel, C., see Müller, W. (242) 135
- Cole, J., Diot, M.-C., Richmond, F.N. and Bridges, B.A.  
Comparative induction of gene mutations and chromosome damage by 1-methoxy-1,3,5-cycloheptatriene (MCH-T), 2. Results using L5178Y mouse lymphoma cells to detect both gene and chromosome damage; validation with ionizing radiation, methyl methanesulphonate, ethyl methanesulphonate and benzo[a]pyrene (230) 81
- Collaborative Study Group for the Micronucleus Test, The Mammalian Mutagenesis Study Group of The Environmental Mutagen Society, and Japan (CSGMT/JEMS · MMS),  
Single versus multiple dosing in the micronucleus test: the summary of the fourth collaborative study by CSGMT/JEMS · MMS (234) 205
- Collins, A. and Sedgwick, S.  
Recent Advances in DNA Repair. A Report of the 1989 Meeting of the British Photobiology Society in association with the DNA-Repair Network (236) 139
- Connor, T.H. and Pier, S.M.  
Reduction of the mutagenicity of lead chromate-based pigments by encapsulation with silica (245) 129
- Constantinidou, H.A., see Lialiatis, T. (242) 163
- Cool, B.L. and Sirover, M.A.  
Proliferation-dependent regulation of DNA glycosylases in progeroid cells (237) 211
- Cooper, D.P., see Margison, G.P. (233) 15
- Coppola, M., see Vulpis, N. (245) 107
- Corner, R.C., see Maher, V.M. (233) 235
- Cornett, C.V., see Rutledge, J.C. (229) 161
- Cortinas de Nava, C., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (232) 49
- Cossarizza, A., see Scarfi, M.R. (237) 247
- Costa, M., see Miller III, C.A. (234) 97
- Costa, N.D. and Bryant, P.E.  
Neutral filter elution detects only limited inhibition of double-strand break repair by 9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyladenine (235) 217
- Coutts, T.M., see Brennan-Craddock, W.E. (230) 49
- Cozzi, R., see Perticone, P. (245) 211
- Creason, J.P., see Alvord, W.G. (240) 177
- Cruces, M.P., see Zimmering, S. (245) 47
- Csik, M., see Pintér, A. (242) 279
- Cunningham, M.L. and Matthews, H.B.  
Evidence for an acetoxyarylamine as the ultimate mutagenic reactive intermediate of the carcinogenic aromatic amine 2,4-diaminotoluene (242) 101
- Cunningham, M.L., Burk, L.T. and Matthews, H.B.  
The interaction of methanol, rat-liver S9 and the aromatic amine 2,4-diaminotoluene produces a new mutagenic compound (244) 273
- Cunningham, R.P., see Doetsch, P.W. (236) 173
- Cupiraggi, A.R., see Sarto, F. (244) 345
- Czecot, H., Tudek, B., Kusztelak, J., Szymczyk, T., Dobrowolska, B., Glinkowska, G., Malinowski, J. and Strzelecka, H.  
Isolation and studies of the mutagenic activity in the Ames test of flavonoids naturally occurring in medical herbs (240) 209
- Czeizel, A., Sankaranarayanan, K. and Szondy, M.  
The load of genetic and partially genetic diseases in man.  
III. Mental retardation (232) 291
- Czeizel, A., see Kis-Varga, A. (238) 87
- Dall'Acqua, F., see Bianchi, L. (235) 1
- Damage, N.S.G.H.R.C.  
A Nordic data base on somatic chromosome damage in humans (241) 325
- Danner, D.B., see Singh, N.P. (237) 123
- Darrouri, F., Natarajan, A.T. and Van der Schans, G.P.  
Biochemical and cytogenetical characterization of Chinese hamster ovary X-ray-sensitive mutant cells xrs 5 and xrs 6. VI. The correlation between UV-induced DNA lesions and chromosomal aberrations, and their modulations with inhibitors of DNA repair synthesis (235) 129
- Darrouri, F., Natarajan, A.T., Van der Schans, G.P. and Van Loon, A.A.W.M.  
Biochemical and cytogenetical characterization of Chinese hamster ovary X-ray-sensitive mutant cells xrs 5 and xrs 6. V. The correlation of DNA strand breaks and base damage to chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges induced by X-irradiation (235) 119
- Das, B.C., see D'Souza, D. (240) 101
- Das, R.K. and Roy, B.  
Evaluation of genotoxicity of clofazimine, an antileprosy drug, in mice *in vivo*. I. Chromosome analysis in bone marrow and spermatocytes (241) 161
- Das, R.K., see Roy, B. (241) 169
- Da Silva, K.V.C.L., see Von Poser, G. (232) 37
- Daston, D.S., see Sarkar, F.H. (242) 319
- Davies, S.L., see Davies, S.M. (235) 111
- Davies, S.M., Davies, S.L., Hall, A.G. and Hickson, I.D.  
Isolation and partial characterisation of a mammalian cell

- mutant hypersensitive to topoisomerase II inhibitors and X-rays (235) 111
- Davison, M.T., see Lewis, S.E. (229) 135
- Dayrit, F., see Guevara, A.P. (230) 121
- De Boer, P., see Wessels-Kaalen, M.C.A. (245) 137
- De Carli, L., see De Sario, A. (243) 127
- Declotre, F., see Nizard, C. (244) 245
- De Flora, S., Bagnasco, M., Serra, D. and Zanacchi, P. Genotoxicity of chromium compounds. A review (238) 99
- Degrassi, F., see Tanzarella, C. (244) 197
- De Groot, A., see Kaina, B. (243) 219
- De Groot, A., see Van Zeeland, A.A. (231) 55
- De la Chapelle, A., see Bianchi, M.S. (232) 89
- De Lü, M., see Miyazaki, K. (235) 81
- De Luca, J.C., Dulout, F.N., Grillo, C., Terreros, N.C. and Andrieu, J.M. The induction of reciprocal translocations in mouse germ cells by chemicals and ionizing radiations. III. Differential effect of two doses of adriamycin combined with 5 or 9 Gy of  $\gamma$ -rays (232) 17
- De Luca, J.C., Dulout, F.N., Ulrich, M.A., Furnus, C.C. and Andrieu, J.M. The induction of reciprocal translocations in mouse germ cells by chemicals and ionizing radiations. II. Combined effects of mitomycin C or thio-tepa with two doses of  $\gamma$ -rays (232) 11
- De Luca, J.C., see López-Larraza, D. (232) 57
- De Marco, A., Boccardi, P., De Simone, C., Piccolo, A., Raglione, M., Testa, A. and Trinca, S. Induction of micronuclei in *Vicia faba* root tips treated in different soils with the herbicide alachlor (241) 1
- Dempsey, J.L., see Odagiri, Y. (237) 147
- Demura, R., Tsukada, S., Kotani, N., Tateoka, Y., Narimatsu, S. and Yamamoto, I. Mutagenic activity of pyrolylates of cyanocobalamin and some other water-soluble vitamins in the model system with the *Salmonella*/mammalian microsomes (244) 37
- Den Engelse, L., Van Benthem, J. and Scherer, E. Immunocytochemical analysis of in vivo DNA modification (233) 265
- Denko, N., see Giaccia, A.J. (236) 67
- Denny, W.A., Turner, P.M., Atwell, G.J., Newcastle, G.W. and Ferguson, L.R. Structure-activity relationships for the mutagenic activity of tricyclic intercalating agents in *Salmonella typhimurium* (232) 233
- Denny, W.A., see Ferguson, L.R. (232) 337
- Denovan, B.A., see Morgan, T.L. (232) 171
- De Raat, W.K., see Van der Hoeven, N. (234) 289
- D'Erme, M., see Perticone, P. (245) 211
- DeRose, C., see Claycamp, H.G. (235) 101
- De Salvia, R., see Tanzarella, C. (244) 197
- De Sario, A., Vagnarelli, P. and De Carli, L. Aneuploidy assay on diethylstilbestrol by means of in situ hybridization of radioactive and biotinylated DNA probes on interphase nuclei (243) 127
- De Serres, F.J. 5th International Conference on Environmental Mutagens and 20th Anniversary of the Environmental Mutagen Society, Cleveland, OH (U.S.A.), 10-15 July 1989 (234) 47
- De Serres, F.J. X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*. V. Irreparable mutants of genotype *ad-3A ad-3B*, *ad-3A ad-3B nic-2*, and *ad-3B nic-2* result from multilocus deletion and an unexpectedly high frequency of multiple-locus mutations (229) 49
- De Serres, F.J. X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*. VI. Induction kinetics of gene/point mutations, multilocus deletions and multiple-locus mutations (231) 109
- De Serres, F.J. X-Ray-induced specific-locus mutations in the *ad-3* region of two-component heterokaryons of *Neurospora crassa*. VII. Genetic lesions resulting in gene/point mutations at the *ad-3B* locus have different dose-response relationships (232) 115
- De Simone, C., see De Marco, A. (241) 1
- Devereux, T.R., see Belinsky, S.A. (233) 105
- Dewey, J., see Asquith, J.C. (230) 71
- Dhir, H., Roy, A.K., Sharma, A. and Talukder, G. Modification of clastogenicity of lead and aluminium in mouse bone marrow cells by dietary ingestion of *Phyllanthus emblica* fruit extract (241) 305
- Díaz Barriga-Arceo, S., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (241) 133
- Dicus, B., see Whitaker, S.G. (241) 225
- Dimitrović, B., see Fučić, A. (242) 265
- Dimitrović, B., see Fučić, A. (243) 95
- Dinant Kroese, E., Zeilmaker, M.J., Mohn, G.R. and Meer- man, J.H.N. Preventive action of thioethers towards in vitro DNA binding and mutagenesis in *E. coli* K12 by alkylating agents (245) 67
- Diot, M.-C., see Cole, J. (230) 81
- DiPaolo, J.A., see Zernik-Kobak, M. (242) 57
- Disteche, C.M., see Swisselm, K. (237) 131
- Dixon, K., see Carty, M.P. (232) 141
- Dixon, K., see Zernik-Kobak, M. (242) 57
- Dobrowolska, B., see Czeczon, H. (240) 209
- Dobryńska, M., Lenarczyk, M. and Gajewski, A.K. Induction of dominant lethal mutations by combined X-ray-acrylamide treatment in male mice (232) 209
- Doetsch, P.W. and Cunningham, R.P. The enzymology of apurinic/apyrimidinic endonucleases (236) 173
- Dogliotti, E., see Fortini, P. (236) 129
- Doloy, M.T., see Rigaud, O. (242) 17
- Doloy, M.T., see Rigaud, O. (242) 25
- Domiñak, M., see Westendorf, J. (240) 1
- Domoradzki, J., see Maher, V.M. (233) 235
- Donahoe, R.M., see Shafer, D.A. (234) 327
- Doniger, J., see Zernik-Kobak, M. (242) 57
- Doolittle, D.J., Lee, C.K., Ivert, J.L., Mirsalis, J.C., Riccio, E., Rudd, C.J., Burger, G.T. and Hayes, A.W. Genetic toxicology studies comparing the activity of

- sidestream smoke from cigarettes which burn or only heat tobacco (240) 59
- Doolittle, D.J., see Lee, C.K. (240) 251
- Doolittle, D.J., see Lee, C.K. (242) 37
- Dosanjh, M.K., see Singer, B. (233) 45
- Doudney, C.O.
- DNA-replication recovery inhibition and subsequent reinitiation in UV-radiation-damaged *E. coli*: a strategy for survival (243) 179
- Douglas, G.R., see Blakey, D.H. (236) 35
- Dozi-Vassiliades, J., see Petrou, C. (243) 109
- Drasil, V., see Kozubek, S. (230) 1
- Dreosti, I.E., Baghurst, P.A., Partick, E.J. and Turner, J.
- Induction of micronuclei in cultured murine splenocytes exposed to elevated levels of ferrous ions, hydrogen peroxide and ultraviolet irradiation (244) 337
- Driver, J.H., see Alvord, W.G. (240) 177
- Drobetsky, E.A. and Glickman, B.W.
- The nature of ultraviolet light-induced mutations at the heterozygous *aprt* locus in Chinese hamster ovary cells (232) 281
- Dryja, T.P., see Yandell, D.W. (229) 89
- D'Souza, D., Das, B.C. and Thomas, I.M.
- Differential sensitivity of peripheral blood lymphocytes of untreated leprosy patients to mitomycin C (240) 101
- Dubins, J.S., see Cobb, R.R. (234) 1
- Duker, N.J., see Ganguly, T. (235) 137
- Duker, N.J., see Ganguly, T. (237) 107
- Duliuost, E., see Auroux, M. (229) 189
- Dulout, F.N., see De Luca, J.C. (232) 11
- Dulout, F.N., see De Luca, J.C. (232) 17
- Dunbar, V.G., see Shafer, D.A. (234) 327
- Duncan, D., see Hayes, S. (231) 151
- Dunn, B.P., see See, R.H. (241) 251
- Duranton, I., see Rigaud, O. (242) 17
- Duranton, I., see Rigaud, O. (242) 25
- Dušinská, M., see Slameňová, D. (228) 97
- Eastmond, D.A. and Pinkel, D.
- Detection of aneuploidy and aneuploidy-inducing agents in human lymphocytes using fluorescence in situ hybridization with chromosome-specific DNA probes (234) 303
- Ebringer, L., see Krajčovič, J. (244) 21
- Echols, H. and Goodman, M.F.
- Mutation induced by DNA damage: a many protein affair (236) 301
- Eckl, P., see Esterbauer, H. (238) 223
- Ecken, J.C.J. and Sobels, F.H.
- The effect of multi-locus deletions in heterozygotes: a model study using *Drosophila* (245) 267
- Eeken, J.C.J., see Pastink, A. (231) 63
- Ehling, U., see Kappas, A. (234) 369
- Ehling, U.H. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.
- Induction of specific-locus and dominant lethal mutations in male mice in the low dose range by methyl methanesulfonate (MMS) (230) 61
- Ehling, U.H., see Favor, J. (229) 105
- Ehling, U.H., see Favor, J. (231) 47
- Ehrlich, M., Zhang, X.-Y. and Inamdar, N.M.
- Spontaneous deamination of cytosine and 5-methylcytosine residues in DNA and replacement of 5-methylcytosine residues with cytosine residues (238) 277
- Ehrlich, W.
- The effect of pentachlorophenol and its metabolite tetrachlorohydroquinone on cell growth and the induction of DNA damage in Chinese hamster ovary cells (244) 299
- Eiche, A., Bexell, G. and Sandelin, K.
- Genotoxicity of *p*-aminophenol in somatic and germ line cells of *Drosophila melanogaster* (240) 87
- Einistö, P., Nohmi, T., Watanabe, M. and Ishidate Jr., M.
- Sensitivity of *Salmonella typhimurium* YG1024 to urine mutagenicity caused by cigarette smoking (245) 87
- Eker, A.P.M., see Hoeijmakers, J.H.J. (236) 223
- El-Hage, S. and Singh, S.M.
- A 5-fold reduction in sister-chromatid exchange following implantation of mouse embryos is not directly related to the expression of embryonic genes responsible for oxygen radical metabolism (232) 217
- El Alami, N., see Alaoui-Jamali, M.A. (240) 25
- Eli, D., see Teitz, T. (236) 85
- Eling, T., see Sarkar, F.H. (242) 319
- El Tarras, A., see Adler, I.-D. (243) 173
- Ennever, F.K., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (244) 61
- Enslein, K., see Blake, B.W. (241) 261
- Erdtmann, B., see Gimmier-Luz, M.C. (241) 297
- Erexson, G.L., see Kwanyuen, P. (245) 293
- Erexson, G.L., see Tice, R.R. (234) 187
- Esancy, J.F., Freeman, H.S. and Claxton, L.D.
- The effect of alkoxy substituents on the mutagenicity of some aminoazobenzene dyes and their reductive-cleavage products (238) 1
- Esancy, J.F., Freeman, H.S. and Claxton, L.D.
- The effect of alkoxy substituents on the mutagenicity of some phenylenediamine-based disazo dyes (238) 23
- Espinosa-Lara, M., see Cabrera-Juárez, E. (244) 141
- Essigmann, J.M., see Basu, A.K. (233) 189
- Esterbauer, H., Eckl, P. and Ortner, A.
- Possible mutagens derived from lipids and lipid precursors (238) 223
- Estevenon, A.M., see Sicard, N. (235) 195
- Estler, C.-J., see Stauffert, I. (245) 93
- Evans, J.G., see Francis, A.J. (229) 239
- Everson, R.B., see Bigbee, W.L. (240) 165
- Fabianova, E., see Hrvnak, L. (240) 83
- Fahrig, R. and Kaspers, I.
- Adaptive resistance of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* to chronic treatment with mutagens being due to a dominant mutation (228) 141
- Falek, A., see Shafer, D.A. (234) 327
- Faller, C., see Bracher, M. (241) 313
- Falta, M.T., see McGinniss, M.J. (240) 117
- Fan, S., Vijayalakshmi, Mindek, G. and Burkart, W.
- Adaptive response to 2 low doses of X-rays in human blood lymphocytes (243) 53
- Färber, B. and Kinzel, V.

- Severe chromosomal damage in mammalian cells induced by pulse labeling with small amounts of [<sup>3</sup>H]thymidine (245) 205
- Favor, J., Neuhäuser-Klaus, A. and Ehling, U.H. The frequency of dominant cataract and recessive specific-locus mutations and mutation mosaics in F<sub>1</sub> mice derived from post-spermatogonial treatment with ethylnitrosourea (229) 105
- Favor, J., Sund, M., Neuhäuser-Klaus, A. and Ehling, U.H. A dose-response analysis of ethylnitrosourea-induced recessive specific-locus mutations in treated spermatogonia of the mouse (231) 47
- Fedtke, N., see Walker, V.E. (233) 151
- Felton, J.S., see Buonarati, M.H. (245) 185
- Felzenswalb, I., see Valsa, J.O. (232) 31
- Fennell, T.R., see Walker, V.E. (233) 151
- Ferguson, L.R., Harris, P.J., Hollands, H.J. and Roberton, A.M. Effects of bile salts on the adsorption of a hydrophobic mutagen to dietary fiber (245) 111
- Ferguson, L.R., Roberton, A.M. and Berriman, J. Direct-acting mutagenic properties of some hair dyes used in New Zealand (245) 41
- Ferguson, L.R., Turner, P.M. and Denny, W.A. The mutagenic effects of diacridines and diquinolines in microbial systems (232) 337
- Ferguson, L.R. Mutagenic and recombinogenic consequences of DNA-repair inhibition during treatment with 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (241) 369
- Ferguson, L.R., see Denny, W.A. (232) 233
- Ferguson, L.R., see Roberton, A.M. (244) 173
- Ferraro, P., see Celotti, L. (245) 217
- Finch, P., see Guevara, A.P. (230) 121
- Finn, G.K., see Shmookler Reis, R.J. (237) 45
- Fiore, M., see Tanzarella, C. (244) 197
- Florentino, M., see Celotti, L. (245) 217
- Florentino, M.V., see Sarto, F. (228) 157
- Fisher, G., see Griffin, C.S. (231) 137
- Fitt, P.S., see Sharma, N. (243) 165
- Fix, D.F., Koehler, D.R. and Glickman, B.W. Uracil-DNA glycosylase activity affects the mutagenicity of ethyl methanesulfonate: Evidence for an alternative pathway of alkylation mutagenesis (244) 115
- Fleck, E.W., see Morgan, T.L. (232) 171
- Fleck, E.W., see Thacker, J. (232) 163
- Flores, S.C., see Gaubatz, J.W. (237) 29
- Focher, F., Mazzarello, P., Verri, A., Hübscher, U. and Spadari, S. Activity profiles of enzymes that control the uracil incorporation into DNA during neuronal development (237) 65
- Fogel, S., see Whittaker, S.G. (241) 225
- Fogel, S., see Whittaker, S.G. (242) 231
- Foiles, P.G., see Alvi, N.K. (230) 219
- Fojtíková, I., see Šrám, R.J. (244) 331
- Foresti, M., Gaudio, L. and Geraci, G. Inhibition of MEL cells' capacity to undergo erythroid differentiation by chemicals added during induction (234) 9
- Fortini, P., Bignami, M. and Dogliotti, E. Evidence for AP site formation related to DNA-oxygen alkylation in CHO cells treated with ethylating agents (236) 129
- Fossett, N.G., Arbour-Reily, P., Kilroy, G., McDaniel, M., Mahmoud, J., Tucker, A.B., Chang, S.H. and Lee, W.R. Analysis of ENU-induced mutations at the *Adh* locus in *Drosophila melanogaster* (231) 73
- Fox, J.C. Evidence to support the existence of efficient DNA double-strand break rejoining in a radiosensitive mutant of V79-4 following irradiation with 250 kVp X-rays or neutrons (235) 41
- Foxworth, L.B., see Katoh, M.A. (230) 205
- Franceschi, C., see Scarfi, M.R. (237) 247
- Francis, A.A., see Regan, J.D. (235) 157
- Francis, A.J., Anderson, D., Evans, J.G., Jenkinson, P.C. and Godbert, P. Tumours and malformations in the adult offspring of cyclophosphamide-treated and control male rats — Preliminary Communication (229) 239
- Franklin, W.A., see Karam, L.R. (236) 19
- Freeman, H.S., see Esancy, J.F. (238) 1
- Freeman, H.S., see Esancy, J.F. (238) 23
- Freeman, S.E. and Ryan, S.L. Wavelength dependence for UV-induced pyrimidine dimer formation in DNA of human peripheral blood lymphocytes (235) 181
- Frei, H., see Tripathy, N.K. (242) 169
- Friedberg, E.C., see Siede, W. (245) 287
- Friederich, U., see Grüter, A. (231) 243
- Friederich, U., see Würgler, F.E. (244) 7
- Friedman, B.M., see Shevell, D.E. (233) 53
- Friedman, J., Shabtai, F., Sandowski, U., Baharav, E. and Halbrecht, I. Ca antagonist verapamil and tumor promoter 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate (TPA) induce chromosomal aberrations in human lymphocytes (244) 135
- Frierson, M.R., see Klopman, G. (228) 1
- Fritz, G., Rahmsdorf, H.J. and Kaina, B. Complementation of *N*-hydroxyethyl-*N*-chloroethylnitrosourea hypersensitivity of Mex<sup>-</sup> cells by microinjection of mRNA from Mex<sup>+</sup> cells (244) 49
- Frölich, A. and Würgler, F.E. Drosophila wing-spot test: improved detectability of genotoxicity of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (234) 71
- Frölich, A. and Würgler, F.E. Genotoxicity of ethyl carbamate in the Drosophila wing spot test: dependence on genotype-controlled metabolic capacity (244) 201
- Frosina, G. and Wood, R.D. Influence of RNA synthesis on DNA-repair replication in human cell extracts (244) 287
- Fu, P.P., Jung, H., Von Tungeln, L.S. and Heflich, R.H. Mutagenicity of mononitrodihydrobenzo[*a*]pyrenes (245) 277
- Fučík, A., Horvat, D. and Dimitrović, B. Mutagenicity of vinyl chloride in man: comparison of chro-

- mosome aberrations with micronucleus and sister-chromatid exchange frequencies (242) 265
- Fučík, A., Horvat, D. and Dimitrović, B.  
Localization of breaks induced by vinyl chloride in the human chromosomes of lymphocytes (243) 95
- Fujie, K., Aoki, T. and Wada, M.  
Acute and subacute cytogenetic effects of the trihalomethanes on rat bone marrow cells in vivo (242) 111
- Fujie, K., Nishi, J., Wada, M., Maeda, S. and Sugiyama, T.  
Acute cytogenetic effects of tyramine and MTCAs on mouse bone marrow cells in vivo by the micronucleus test (240) 19
- Fujie, K., Nishi, J., Wada, M., Maeda, S. and Sugiyama, T.  
Acute cytogenetic effects of tyramine, MTCAs, NaCl and soy sauce on rat bone marrow cells in vivo (240) 281
- Fujikawa, K., see Nagao, T. (229) 123
- Fukuda, M., see Kanoh, T. (245) 1
- Fukui, S., see Watanabe, T. (244) 303
- Fukui, S., see Watanabe, T. (245) 15
- Fukui, Y., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Fulp, C.W., see Lee, C.K. (240) 251
- Fumagalli, O., see Majone, F. (244) 147
- Fürer, E., see Würgler, F.E. (244) 7
- Furnus, C.C., see De Luca, J.C. (232) 11
- Gábelová, A., see Slameňová, D. (228) 97
- Gabriele, M., see Majone, F. (244) 147
- Gad, S.C., see Witz, G. (240) 295
- Gagnon, R., see Alaoui-Jamali, M.A. (240) 25
- Gajewska, J., Szczypka, M., Tudek, B. and Szymczyk, T.  
Studies on the effect of ascorbic acid and selenium on the genotoxicity of nitrofurans: nitrofurazone and furazolidone (232) 191
- Gajewski, A.K., see Dobržinská, M. (232) 209
- Gallagher, J.E., see Ashby, J. (243) 281
- Gamo, S., Megumi, T. and Nakashima-Tanaka, E.  
Sensitivity to ether anesthesia and to  $\gamma$ -rays in mutagen-sensitive strains of *Drosophila melanogaster* (235) 9
- Ganesh, A.N., see Thacker, J. (235) 49
- Ganguly, T. and Duker, N.J.  
Differential cell cycle modulation of human DNA glycosylases against oxidized pyrimidines (235) 137
- Ganguly, T. and Duker, N.J.  
Glycosylases that excise modified DNA pyrimidines in young and senescent human WI-38 fibroblasts (237) 107
- Ganss, M., see Würgler, F.E. (244) 7
- Garau, U.K., see Bagwe, A.N. (241) 349
- Garaj-Vrhovac, V., Horvat, D. and Koren, Z.  
The effect of microwave radiation on the cell genome (243) 87
- Garriott, M.L., see Hill, L.E. (241) 145
- Garriott, M.L., see Parton, J.W. (234) 165
- Garriott, M.L., see Parton, J.W. (241) 139
- Garriott, M.L., see Tamura, R.N. (240) 127
- Gatehouse, D.G., see George, E. (234) 129
- Gaubatz, J.W. and Flores, S.C.  
Tissue-specific and age-related variations in repetitive sequences of mouse extrachromosomal circular DNAs (237) 29
- Gaubatz, J.W.  
Extrachromosomal circular DNAs and genomic sequence plasticity in eukaryotic cells (237) 271
- Gaubatz, J.W., see Tan, B.H. (237) 229
- Gaudio, L., see Foresti, M. (234) 9
- Gemmell, M.A., see Giometti, C.S. (242) 47
- Generoso, E.E., see Segal, G.A. (242) 79
- Generoso, W.M., see Kato, M.A. (230) 205
- Generoso, W.M., see Rutledge, J.C. (229) 161
- George, E., Wootton, A.K. and Gatehouse, D.G.  
Micronucleus induction by azobenzene and 1,2-dibromo-3-chloropropane in the rat: Evaluation of a triple-dose protocol (234) 129
- Georgellis, A., Toppari, J., Veromaa, T., Rydström, J. and Parvinen, M.  
Inhibition of meiotic divisions of rat spermatocytes in vitro by polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (231) 125
- Geraci, G., see Foresti, M. (234) 9
- Gharaibeh, R., see Owais, W.M. (245) 151
- Ghiotto, C., see Sarto, F. (228) 157
- Ghosh, A., Sharma, A. and Talukder, G.  
Clastogenic effects of cesium chloride on mouse bone marrow cells in vivo (244) 295
- Ghosh, B.B., Talukder, G. and Sharma, A.  
Frequency of micronuclei induced in peripheral lymphocytes by trimethyltin chloride (245) 33
- Ghosh, S., Sharma, A. and Talukder, G.  
Cytotoxic effects of zirconium oxychloride on bone marrow cells of mice (243) 29
- Ghosh (Datta), R. and Bhattacharjee, S.B.  
Killing and mutation induction in quiescent V79 cells as influenced by nalidixic acid (243) 7
- Giaccia, A.J., MacLaren, R.A., Denko, N., Nicolaou, D. and Stamat, T.D.  
Increased sensitivity to killing by restriction enzymes in the XR-1 DNA double-strand break repair-deficient mutant (236) 67
- Giacomelli, L., see Sarto, F. (228) 157
- Giacomelli, L., see Sarto, F. (244) 345
- Giannoni, P., see Cesaroni, C.F. (245) 157
- Gichner, T., Badaev, S.A., Pospíšil, F. and Velemínský, J.  
Effects of humic acids, *para*-aminobenzoic acid and ascorbic acid on the *N*-nitrosation of the carbamate insecticide propoxur and on the mutagenicity of nitrosopropoxur (229) 37
- Gimmler-Luz, M.C., Erdmann, B. and Balbueno, R.A.  
The effect of the pyrrolizidine alkaloid integrerrimine on the chromosomes of mouse bone marrow cells (241) 297
- Giometti, C.S., Tollaksen, S.L., Gemmell, M.A., Taylor, J., Hawes, N. and Roderick, T.  
The analysis of recessive lethal mutations in mice by using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis of liver proteins (242) 47
- Giri, A.K., Messerly, E.A., Chakraborty, P.K., Hooberman, B.H. and Sinsheimer, J.E.  
DNA strand breaks in liver for four aliphatic epoxides in mice (242) 187
- Glatt, H., Utesch, D., Herbst, M. and Oesch, F.  
Mutagenicity experiments on L-cysteine and D-penicillate

- mine using V79 cells as indicators and for metabolic activation (243) 187
- Glatt, H.  
Endogenous mutagens derived from amino acids (238) 235
- Glatzel, M., see Oestreicher, U. (242) 271
- Glickman, B.W., see Drobetsky, E.A. (232) 281
- Glickman, B.W., see Fix, D.F. (244) 115
- Glickman, B.W., see Gordon, A.J.E. (233) 95
- Glickman, B.W., see Gordon, A.J.E. (243) 145
- Glickman, B.W., see Yatagai, F. (243) 21
- Glinkowska, G., see Czeczot, H. (240) 209
- Goldbert, P., see Francis, A.J. (229) 239
- Gokhale, S.V., see Bagwe, A.N. (241) 349
- Gold, A., see Nesnow, S. (244) 221
- Goldstein, B.D., see Witz, G. (240) 295
- Goldstein, S., see Shmookler Reis, R.J. (237) 45
- Gombar, V.K., see Blake, B.W. (241) 261
- Gonsebatt, M.E. and Mutchinick, O.  
Human lymphocyte proliferation kinetics in Hanks' BSS supplemented with autologous plasma and in synthetic medium (243) 255
- González Cadavid, N.F., see Brito, M.T. (243) 115
- Gooch, P.C., see Bender, M.A. (244) 215
- Goodman, M.F., see Echols, H. (236) 301
- Gordon, A.J.E., Burns, P.A. and Glickman, B.W.  
N-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine induced DNA sequence alteration; non-random components in alkylation mutagenesis (233) 95
- Gordon, A.J.E., Schy, W.E. and Glickman, B.W.  
Non-phenotypic selection of *N*-methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine-directed mutation at a predicted hotspot site (243) 145
- Goto, R., see Sayato, Y. (242) 313
- Gotoh, H., see Nomura, T. (229) 115
- Goudzwaard, J.H., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (232) 273
- Goudzwaard, J.H., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (243) 259
- Grafström, R.C.  
In vitro studies of aldehyde effects related to human respiratory carcinogenesis (238) 175
- Griffin, C.S., Tease, C. and Fisher, G.  
The effect of low-dose X-irradiation on numerical and structural chromosome anomaly induction in mouse immature oocytes (231) 137
- Griffith, W.C., see Rithidech, K. (241) 67
- Griffiths, T.D., Taft, S.A. and Ling, S.Y.  
Effect of UV light on DNA replication and chain elongation in Chinese hamster UV61 cells (236) 51
- Grilley, M., Holmes, J., Yashar, B. and Modrich, P.  
Mechanisms of DNA-mismatch correction (236) 253
- Grillo, C., see De Luca, J.C. (232) 17
- Grossman, L. and Yeung, A.T.  
The UvrABC endonuclease system of *Escherichia coli* — A view from Baltimore (236) 213
- Grötsch, W., see Bracher, M. (241) 313
- Grüter, A., Friederich, U. and Würgler, F.E.  
Antimutagenic effects of mushrooms (231) 243
- Gudi, R., Sandhu, S.S. and Athwal, R.S.  
Kinetochore identification in micronuclei in mouse bone marrow erythrocytes: An assay for the detection of aneuploidy-inducing agents (234) 263
- Guedeney, G., see Rigaud, O. (242) 17
- Guedeney, G., see Rigaud, O. (242) 25
- Guevara, A.P., Lim-Sylianco, C., Dayrit, F. and Finch, P.  
Antimutagens from *Momordica charantia* (230) 121
- Gulati, D., see Ashby, J. (234) 223
- Gulati, D.K., Wojciechowski, J.P. and Kaur, P.  
Comparison of single-, double- or triple-exposure protocols for the rodent bone marrow/ peripheral blood micronucleus assay using 4-aminobiphenyl and treosulphane (234) 135
- Gumauskas, E., see Holmberg, M. (232) 261
- Gundevia, F., see Pandey, N. (242) 1
- Gundevia, F., see Pandey, N. (242) 121
- Gupta, K.P., Van Golen, K.L., Randerath, E. and Randerath, K.  
Age-dependent covalent DNA alterations (I-compounds) in rat liver mitochondrial DNA (237) 17
- Gupta, R.  
Tests for the genotoxicity of m-AMSA, etoposide, teniposide and ellipticine in *Neurospora crassa* (240) 47
- Guskov, E.P., Shkurat, T.P., Shimanskaja, E.I. and Guskova, S.I.  
Genetic effects of hyperbaric oxygen therapy (241) 341
- Guskova, S.I., see Guskov, E.P. (241) 341
- Guttenplan, J.B.  
Mutagenesis by *N*-nitroso compounds: relationships to DNA adducts, DNA repair, and mutational efficiencies (233) 177
- Hafner, L.M. and MacPhee, D.G.  
Fluctuation tests are more sensitive than plate tests in detection of chemicals which cause enhanced excision of transposon *Tn10* in *Salmonella typhimurium* (245) 125
- Hagen, U., see Morawetz, C. (229) 69
- Hagensee, M., see Bryan, S.K. (243) 313
- Haggerty, H.G., Kim, B.-S. and Holsapple, M.P.  
Characterization of the effects of direct alkylators on in vitro immune responses (242) 67
- Hague, A., see Parry, E.M. (237) 83
- Halbrecht, I., see Friedman, J. (244) 135
- Hales, B.F. and Robaire, B.  
Reversibility of the effects of chronic paternal exposure to cyclophosphamide on pregnancy outcome in rats (229) 129
- Hall, A.G., see Davies, S.M. (235) 111
- Hall, J. and Montesano, R.  
DNA alkylation damage: consequences and relevance to tumour production (233) 247
- Hammond, S.K., see Kelsey, K.T. (241) 215
- Hanawalt, P.C., see Kantor, G.J. (235) 171
- Hanawalt, P.C., see Scicchitano, D.A. (233) 31
- Hansen, E.S.  
Shared risk factors for cancer and atherosclerosis — a review of the epidemiological evidence (239) 163
- Hansen, J., see McDiarmid, M.A. (241) 273
- Hara, A., see Iwata, H. (244) 1
- Harcourt, S.A., see Broughton, B.C. (235) 33

- Harris, P.J., see Ferguson, L.R. (245) 111
- Harris, P.J., see Roberton, A.M. (244) 173
- Harris, P.V., see Oliveri, D.R. (235) 25
- Hartshorn, J.N. and Robison, S.H.
- The relationship between DNA repair after alkylation damage and in vitro aging in human T-lymphocytes (237) 153
- Hartwig, A., Schlepegrell, R. and Beyersmann, D.
- Indirect mechanism of lead-induced genotoxicity in cultured mammalian cells (241) 75
- Hattori, C., see Shimada, H. (234) 179
- Hawes, N., see Giometti, C.S. (242) 47
- Hayami, E., see Kanoh, T. (245) 1
- Hayashi, M., Morita, T., Kodama, Y., Sofuni, T. and Ishidate Jr., M.
- The micronucleus assay with mouse peripheral blood reticulocytes using acridine orange-coated slides (245) 245
- Hayashi, M., see Hitotsumachi, S. (234) 141
- Hayashi, M., see Shimada, H. (234) 179
- Hayes, A.W., see Doolittle, D.J. (240) 59
- Hayes, A.W., see Lee, C.K. (242) 37
- Hayes, C., see Hayes, S. (231) 151
- Hayes, S., Hayes, C., Duncan, D., Bennett, V. and Blushke, J.
- Stimulation of mutations suppressing the loss of replication control by small alcohols (231) 151
- Haynes, R.H., see Ager, D.D. (232) 313
- Haynes, R.H., see Ager, D.D. (232) 327
- Heddle, J.A., see Ashby, J. (234) 223
- Heddle, J.A., see Mavourin, K.H. (239) 29
- Heddle, J.A., see Urlando, C. (234) 199
- Heflich, R.H., see Fu, P.P. (245) 277
- Hegi, M.E., Ulrich, D., Sagelsdorff, P., Richter, C. and Lutz, W.K.
- No measurable increase in thymidine glycol or 8-hydroxydeoxyguanosine in liver DNA of rats treated with nafenopin or choline-devoid low-methionine diet (238) 325
- Heilbronn, R., see Schlehofer, J.R. (244) 317
- Hellgren, D., Sahlén, S. and Lambert, B.
- Unequal SCE is a rare event in homologous recombination between duplicated *neo* gene fragments in CHO cells (243) 75
- Henderson, E.E., see Seal, G. (243) 241
- Henderson, R.F., see Rithidech, K. (241) 67
- Hennig, U.G.G.
- Modification of the kinetochore immunofluorescence staining method for human fibroblasts for use with a commercially available anticentromere antibody (234) 251
- Henriques, A.T., see Von Poser, G. (232) 37
- Henriques, J.A.P., see Vargas, V.M.F. (240) 13
- Henriques, J.A.P., see Von Poser, G. (232) 37
- Herbst, M., see Glatt, H. (243) 187
- Hernández, A., Reynoso, M.C., Soto, F., Quiñones, D., Nazará, Z., Rolón, A., Jiménez, M.E. and Blancarte, R.
- Aneuploidies, chromosome aberrations and dominant gene mutations detected in 113913 consecutive newborn children in Mexico (232) 23
- Hernández, M.E., see Zimmering, S. (245) 47
- Herrera, G., see Urios, A. (243) 267
- Heussen, G.A.H., Post, J.G. and Alink, G.M.
- Genotoxicity of benzo[ $\alpha$ ]pyrene, 2-nitrofluorene and airborne particulates in the DNA-repair host-mediated assay (241) 83
- Heywood, L.A. and Burke, J.F.
- Repair of single nucleotide DNA mismatches transfected into mammalian cells can occur by short-patch excision (236) 59
- Hickson, I.D., see Davies, S.M. (235) 111
- Hill, L.E., Parton, J.W., Probst, G.S. and Garriott, M.L.
- Mutagenicity evaluation of HC Blue No. 1 and HC Blue No. 2, II. Effect on the in vitro induction of unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat, mouse, rabbit, hamster, and monkey primary hepatocytes (241) 145
- Hill, M.J.
- (238) 313
- Hirayama, T., Iguchi, K. and Watanabe, T.
- Metabolic activation of 2,4-dinitrophenyl derivatives for their mutagenicity in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA98 (243) 201
- Hirayama, T., see Watanabe, T. (244) 303
- Hirayama, T., see Watanabe, T. (245) 15
- Hirobe, T. and Zhou, X.
- Effects of  $\gamma$ -radiation on the differentiation of mouse melanocytes in the hair follicles (234) 91
- Hirose, S., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Hissink, A.M., see Tiedink, H.G.M. (232) 199
- Hitotsumachi, S., Kimura, Y., Nakajima, Y., Hayashi, M. and Ishidate, Jr., M.
- Micronucleus test on quinacrine dihydrochloride in mice: a comparison of dosage regimens (234) 141
- Hiyama, K., Kodaira, M. and Satoh, C.
- Detection of deletions, insertions and single nucleotide substitutions in cloned  $\beta$ -globin genes and new polymorphic nucleotide substitutions in  $\beta$ -globin genes in a Japanese population using ribonuclease cleavage at mismatches in RNA:DNA duplexes (231) 219
- Hiyama, K., see Takahashi, N. (234) 61
- Ho, K.-K., see Claycamp, H.G. (235) 101
- Hochi, S.-i., see Yajima, N. (236) 43
- Hoehn, H., see Poot, M. (238) 203
- Hocijmakers, J.H.J., Eker, A.P.M., Wood, R.D. and Robins, P.
- Use of in vivo and in vitro assays for the characterization of mammalian excision repair and isolation of repair proteins (236) 223
- Hollands, H.J., see Ferguson, L.R. (245) 111
- Hollands, H.J., see Roberton, A.M. (244) 173
- Holmberg, M. and Gumauskas, E.
- Chromosome-type exchange aberrations are induced by inhibiting repair of UVC-induced DNA lesions in quiescent human lymphocytes (232) 261
- Holmberg, M.
- On the time course of the interactions between DNA breaks in the production of a radiation-induced chromosome exchange aberration (232) 267
- Holmes, J., see Grilley, M. (236) 253

- Holmstrom, M.  
Induction of micronuclei in bone marrow of mice exposed to 1, 2 or 3 daily doses of urethane (234) 147
- Holsapple, M.P., see Haggerty, H.G. (242) 67
- Honda, S., see Ishii, N. (237) 165
- Hooberman, B.H., see Giri, A.K. (242) 187
- Horbach, G.J.M.J., Van Asten, J.G. and Van Bezooijen, C.F.A.  
The influence of age on the inducibility of rat liver cytochrome P450IA1 (CYP1A1) and P450IA2 (CYP1A2) mRNAs (237) 117
- Hornsby, P.J., see Norris, K.H. (237) 95
- Horvat, D., see Fučík, A. (242) 265
- Horvat, D., see Fučík, A. (243) 95
- Horvat, D., see Garaj-Vrhovac, V. (243) 87
- Hosokawa, M., see Nisitani, S. (237) 221
- Hotchkiss, J.A., see Rithidech, K. (241) 67
- Howard, E., see Lorenzo, C. (232) 99
- Howard, P.C., see McCoy, E.C. (243) 141
- Howe, D. and Clements, J.  
The *white-ivory* somatic mutation test in *Drosophila*. The effects of larval age, increasing the number of copies of  $w^l$  and the response to some reference mutagens (228) 193
- Howe, D., see Clements, J. (228) 171
- Hozier, J., see Applegate, M. (245) 55
- Hrvnak, L., Rozinova, Z., Korony, S. and Fabianova, E.  
Cytogenetic analysis of peripheral blood lymphocytes in workers exposed to vinyl chloride (240) 83
- Hruszkewycz, A.M. and Bergfeld, D.S.  
The 8-hydroxyguanine content of isolated mitochondria increases with lipid peroxidation (244) 123
- Hsia, M.T.S., see Chang, C.-M. (241) 355
- Hsu, I.-C., see Chang, C.-M. (241) 355
- Hu, L., Lu, X., Lu, B. and Huang, Y.  
The effect of valproic acid on SCE and chromosome aberrations in epileptic children (243) 63
- Hu, Q. and Zhu, S.  
Induction of chromosomal aberrations in male mouse germ cells by uranyl fluoride containing enriched uranium (244) 209
- Huang, C.C., Tan, J.C., Sirianni, S.R., Pacholec, P.D. and Chapman, V.M.  
Comparison of baseline sister-chromatid exchanges (SCE), cyclophosphamide-, ethynitrosourea (ENU)-induced SCE, ENU-induced cell-cycle delay and chromosome aberrations between Peru and laboratory mice (230) 93
- Huang, Y., see Hu, L. (243) 63
- Hübscher, U., see Focher, F. (237) 65
- Hughes, L.A., see Katoh, M.A. (230) 205
- Hunter, T.C., see O'Neill, J.P. (240) 143
- Hurtado, F., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (232) 49
- Hüttner, E., Mergner, U., Braun, R. and Schöneich, J.  
Increased frequency of 6-thioguanine-resistant lymphocytes in peripheral blood of workers employed in cyclophosphamide production (243) 101
- Hüttner, E., see Tanner, B. (241) 291
- Iannini, G., see Sarto, F. (244) 345
- Ignatowicz, R., see Pawlak, A.L. (230) 197
- Iguchi, K., see Hirayama, T. (243) 201
- Iida, A., see Kasai, H. (243) 249
- Ikenaga, M., see Ishizaki, K. (235) 209
- Imanishi, H., Sasaki, Y.F., Matsumoto, K., Watanabe, M., Ohta, T., Shirasu, Y. and Tutikawa, K.  
Suppression of 6-TG-resistant mutations in V79 cells and recessive spot formations in mice by vanillin (243) 151
- Imanishi, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (229) 1
- Imanishi, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (243) 299
- Imanishi, H., see Sasaki, Y.F. (244) 43
- Inamdar, N.M., see Ehrlich, M. (238) 277
- Inkret, W.C., see Nagasawa, H. (244) 233
- Ishibashi, Y., see Watanabe, R. (230) 273
- Ishida, H., see Nukaya, H. (245) 251
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Ashby, J. (240) 217
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Hayashi, M. (245) 245
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Hitotsumachi, S. (234) 141
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Matsuoka, A. (241) 125
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Shimada, H. (234) 179
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Sofuni, T. (241) 175
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Einistö, P. (245) 87
- Ishidate Jr., M., see Watanabe, M. (234) 337
- Ishii, H., see Nozaka, T. (240) 267
- Ishii, N., Takahashi, K., Tomita, S., Keino, T., Honda, S., Yoshino, K. and Suzuki, K.  
A methyl viologen-sensitive mutant of the nematode *Caenorhabditis elegans* (237) 165
- Ishii, Y., Samejima, Y., Saji, F. and Nomura, T.  
Effect of alcohol sulfate, linear alkylbenzene sulfonate and natural soap on the development of fertilized eggs of the mouse in vitro (242) 151
- Ishimi, Y., see Carty, M.P. (232) 141
- Ishino, M., see Nozaka, T. (240) 267
- Ishizaki, K., Oshimura, M., Sasaki, M.S., Nakamura, Y. and Ikenaga, M.  
Human chromosome 9 can complement UV sensitivity of xeroderma pigmentosum group A cells (235) 209
- Itoh, S., see Shimada, H. (234) 179
- Ivett, J.L., see Doolittle, D.J. (240) 59
- Iwai, M., see Sutou, S. (245) 11
- Iwami, T., see Nukaya, H. (245) 251
- Iwaoka, W.T., see Marsh, N.L. (242) 181
- Iwata, H., Yoshimi, N., Mori, Y., Hara, A. and Mori, H.  
Genotoxicity of heterocyclic amines in the hepatocyte/DNA repair assay using hepatocytes of rats or mice pre-treated with 3-methylcholanthrene (244) 1
- Izquierdo, M., see Sinués, B. (240) 289
- Jacobson-Kram, D., see McDiarmid, M.A. (241) 273
- Jägerstad, M., see Skog, K. (230) 263
- Jagetia, G.C.  
Frequency of micronucleated cells in the mouse bone marrow after exposure to various doses of  $\gamma$ -radiation (230) 45
- Jakobs, C., see Schoonen, W.G.E.J. (237) 173
- Jantunen, M.J., see Kurtio, P. (242) 9
- Japan (CSGMT/JEMS · MMS), see Collaborative Study Group for the Micronucleus Test (234) 205
- Jaurand, M.C., see Renier, A. (241) 361

- Jayaraman, R., see Kumaresan, K.R. (235) 85
- Jeggo, P.A.  
Studies on mammalian mutants defective in rejoicing double-strand breaks in DNA (239) 1
- Jenkinson, P.C. and Anderson, D.  
Malformed foetuses and karyotype abnormalities in the offspring of cyclophosphamide and allyl alcohol-treated male rats (229) 173
- Jenkinson, P.C., see Francis, A.J. (229) 239
- Jensen, R.H., see Bigbee, W.L. (240) 165
- Jiménez, M.E., see Hernández, A. (232) 23
- Joardar, M. and Sharma, A.  
Comparison of clastogenicity of inorganic Mn administered in cationic and anionic forms in vivo (240) 159
- Joenje, H., see Schoonen, W.G.E.J. (237) 173
- Joffe, J.M., Peruzović, M. and Milković, K.  
Progeny of male rats treated with methadone: physiological and behavioural effects (229) 201
- Johnson, F.M., Lovell, D.P. and Snell, M.L.  
High resolution metrical analysis applied to the assessment of damage associated with induced mutations in the mouse (229) 141
- Jones, I.M., see Mohrenweiser, H.W. (231) 87
- Jongen, W.M.F., see Tiedink, H.G.M. (232) 199
- Josephy, P.D., Lord, H.L. and Snieckus, V.A.  
Inhibition of benzo[a]pyrene dihydrodiol epoxide mutagenicity by synthetic analogues of ellagic acid (242) 143
- Juhn, G., see Applegate, M. (245) 55
- Jung, H., see Fu, P.P. (245) 277
- Justin, J., see Norimura, T. (230) 101
- Kada, T., see Yokoyama, A. (245) 99
- Käfer, E.  
Botran and bleomycin induce crossing-over, and bleomycin also increases aneuploidy in diploid strains of *Aspergillus* (241) 49
- Kaina, B., Van Zeeland, A.A., De Groot, A. and Natarajan, A.T.  
DNA repair and chromosomal stability in the alkylating agent-hypersensitive Chinese hamster cell line 27-1 (243) 219
- Kaina, B., see Fritz, G. (244) 49
- Kallikoski, P., see Kurttio, P. (242) 9
- Kalweit, S., Nowak, C. and Obe, G.  
Hypotonic treatment leads to chromosomal aberrations but not to sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes (245) 5
- Kamens, R.M., see Bell, D.A. (245) 177
- Kamiguchi, Y., Tateno, H. and Mikamo, K.  
Dose-response relationship for the induction of structural chromosome aberrations in human spermatozoa after in vitro exposure to tritium  $\beta$ -rays (228) 125
- Kamiguchi, Y., Tateno, H. and Mikamo, K.  
Types of structural chromosome aberrations and their incidences in human spermatozoa X-irradiated in vitro (228) 133
- Kanaya, N.  
Induction of chromosome damage by benzo[a]pyrene, 2-aminofluorene and cyclophosphamide in the root cells of *Vicia faba* (228) 187
- Kanoh, T., Fukuda, M., Hayami, E., Kinouchi, T., Nishifumi, K. and Ohnishi, Y.  
Nitro reaction in mice injected with pyrene during exposure to nitrogen dioxide (245) 1
- Kantor, G.J., Barsalou, L.S. and Hanawalt, P.C.  
Selective repair of specific chromatin domains in UV-irradiated cells from xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group C (235) 171
- Kappas, A., Ehling, U. and Natarajan, A.T.  
European Environmental Mutagen Society (234) 369
- Kappas, A., Vachkova, R., Lalchev, S., Tzoneva, M. and Markaki, M.  
Genotoxicity studies on the organophosphorus insecticide chloracetophenone (240) 203
- Karam, L.R., Calsou, P., Franklin, W.A., Painter, R.B., Olson, M. and Lindahl, T.  
Modification of deoxyribose-phosphate residues by extracts of ataxia telangiectasia cells (236) 19
- Karpinsky, K., see Boyes, B.G. (234) 81
- Karran, P. and Stephenson, C.  
Mismatch binding proteins and tolerance to alkylating agents in human cells (236) 269
- Karran, P., Stephenson, C., Cairns-Smith, S. and Macpherson, P.  
Regulation of  $O^6$ -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase expression in the Burkitt's lymphoma cell line Raji (233) 23
- Kasai, H., Iida, A., Yamaizumi, Z., Nishimura, S. and Tanooka, H.  
5-Formyldeoxyuridine: a new type of DNA damage induced by ionizing radiation and its mutagenicity to *Salmonella* strain TA102 (243) 249
- Kaspers, I., see Fahrig, R. (228) 141
- Kat, A.G., see Cariello, N.F. (231) 165
- Kato, T., Kikugawa, K., Asanoma, M. and Sakabe, Y.  
Occurrence of 2-amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoline (IQ), 2-amino-6-methylimidazo[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole (Glu-P-1) and other heterocyclic amine mutagens in oil of charred egg yolk (ranyu) (240) 259
- Kato, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (243) 299
- Kato, T., see Watanabe, K. (243) 273
- Katoh, M.A., Cain, K.T., Hughes, L.A., Foxworth, L.B., Bishop, J.B. and Generoso, W.M.  
Female-specific dominant lethal effects in mice (230) 205
- Kaufman, A. and Walker, G.C.  
A constitutive  $O^6$ -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase of *Rhizobium meliloti* (235) 165
- Kaufmann, W.K. and Wilson, S.J.  
DNA repair endonuclease activity during synchronous growth of diploid human fibroblasts (236) 107
- Kaur, P., see Gulati, D.K. (234) 135
- Kawai, M., see Sakai, Y. (244) 129

- Kawanishi, G., see Yajima, N. (236) 43
- Kawasaki, K., see Sutou, S. (245) 11
- Kawata, T., see Sutou, S. (245) 11
- Kawazoe, Y., see Takahashi, K. (230) 127
- Keeney, S. and Linn, S.  
A critical review of permeabilized cell systems for studying mammalian DNA repair (236) 239
- Keino, T., see Ishii, N. (237) 165
- Kelecsényi, Z., see Pintér, A. (242) 279
- Kelly, S.J., see Strauss, G.H.S. (234) 349
- Kelsey, K.T., Smith, T.J., Hammond, S.K., Letz, R. and Little, J.B.  
Sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes from styrene-exposed boat builders (241) 215
- Keohavong, P., see Cariello, N.F. (231) 165
- Khalil, A.M. and Maslat, A.O.  
Chromosome aberrations, sister-chromatid exchanges and cell-cycle kinetics in human peripheral blood lymphocytes exposed to organoselenium in vitro (232) 227
- Kikugawa, K., see Kato, T. (240) 259
- Kilroy, G., see Fossett, N.G. (231) 73
- Kim, B.-S., see Haggerty, H.G. (242) 67
- Kimber, I., see Ashby, J. (243) 281
- Kimura, Y., see Hitotsumachi, S. (234) 141
- Kingston, D.G.I., see Van Tassell, R.L. (238) 209
- Kinouchi, T., see Kanoh, T. (245) 1
- Kinzel, V., see Färber, B. (245) 205
- Kirsch-Volders, M., see Verschaeve, L. (238) 39
- Kis-Varga, A., Rudas, T. and Czeizel, A.  
*International Commission for Protection against Environmental Mutagens and Carcinogens ICPEMC Working Paper No. 10* A new approach to germinal mutation surveillance: pair-wise evaluation of component elements in unidentified multiple congenital abnormalities (238) 87
- Kishi, T., see Yajima, N. (236) 43
- Kito, H., see Sakai, Y. (244) 129
- Kito, H., see Sato, T. (241) 283
- Kleczkowska, H.E., Szumiel, I. and Althaus, F.R.  
Differential poly(ADP-ribose) metabolism in repair-proficient and repair-deficient murine lymphoma cells (235) 93
- Kleijer, W.J., see Broughton, B.C. (235) 33
- Kleiman, N.J., Wang, R.-R. and Spector, A.  
Hydrogen peroxide-induced DNA damage in bovine lens epithelial cells (240) 35
- Klein, P., Pool-Zobel, B.L., Yalkinoglu, Ö. and Schlehofer, J.R.  
Induction of selective DNA amplification and morphological cell transformation in Syrian hamster embryo cells (232) 183
- Kliesch, U., see Adler, I.-D. (234) 115
- Kligerman, A.D., see Kwanyuen, P. (245) 293
- Klopman, G., Frierson, M.R. and Rosenkranz, H.S.  
The structural basis of the mutagenicity of chemicals in *Salmonella typhimurium*: The Gene-Tox Data Base (228) 1
- Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (228) 51
- Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (228) 105
- Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (230) 9
- Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (232) 249
- Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (244) 265
- Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (245) 51
- Klopman, G., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (245) 239
- Knežević-Vukčević, J., see Simić, D. (243) 159
- Kobayashi, T., Takao, M., Oikawa, A. and Yasui, A.  
Increased UV sensitivity of *Escherichia coli* cells after introduction of foreign photolyase genes (236) 27
- Köberle, B. and Speit, G.  
The effect of glutathione depletion on sister-chromatid exchange induction by cytostatic drugs (243) 225
- Kobuchi, H., see Shiraishi, Y. (243) 13
- Koch, W.H., see Cebula, T.A. (229) 79
- Kočišová, J. and Šram, R.J.  
Mutagenicity studies on paracetamol in human volunteers.  
III. Cytokinesis block micronucleus method (244) 27
- Kocsis, Z., see Pintér, A. (242) 279
- Kodaira, M., see Hiyama, K. (231) 219
- Kodaira, M., see Takahashi, N. (234) 61
- Kodama, S., see Komatsu, K. (235) 59
- Kodama, Y., see Hayashi, M. (245) 245
- Koehler, D.R., see Fix, D.F. (244) 115
- Kohan, M., see Ashby, J. (243) 281
- Koi, M., see Komatsu, K. (235) 59
- Kokkinos, A.J., see Oberly, T.J. (241) 151
- Kolar, C., see Lawson, T. (240) 237
- Kole, P.L., see Kumar, S. (242) 337
- Kolodner, K., see McDiarmid, M.A. (241) 273
- Komatsu, K., Kodama, S., Okumura, Y., Koi, M. and Oshimura, M.  
Restoration of radiation resistance in ataxia telangiectasia cells by the introduction of normal human chromosome 11 (235) 59
- Kominami, R.  
A sensitive assay for detecting mutations resulting from unequal homologous recombination without phenotypic selection (243) 133
- Komura, J.-I., see Mitani, H. (236) 77
- Kondo, M., see Sutou, S. (234) 183
- Kooijman, S.A.L.M., see Van der Hoeven, N. (234) 289
- Koren, Z., see Garaj-Vrhovac, V. (243) 87
- Korony, S., see Hrvínak, L. (240) 83
- Kortenkamp, A., Oetken, G. and Beyermann, D.  
The DNA cleavage induced by a chromium(V) complex and by chromate and glutathione is mediated by activated oxygen species (232) 155
- Kosuge, T., see Nukaya, H. (245) 251
- Kotani, N., see Demura, R. (244) 37
- Kotecki, M., see Pawlak, A.L. (230) 197
- Kow, Y.W., Wallace, S.S. and Van Houten, B.  
UvrABC nuclease complex repairs thymine glycol, an oxidative DNA base damage (235) 147
- Kozubek, S., Ogivetskaya, M.M., Krasavin, E.A., Drasil, V. and Soska, J.  
Investigation of the SOS response of *Escherichia coli* after  $\gamma$ -irradiation by means of the SOS chromotest (230) 1
- Kozuka, H., see Sayam, M. (243) 47
- Krajčovič, J., Chrečo, O. and Ebringer, L.  
Different effect of hyperthermia and heat shock on the

- action of quinolone drugs versus some mutagens against chloroplasts of *Euglena gracilis* (244) 21
- Kramer, W., see Müller, W. (242) 135
- Krasavin, E.A., see Kozubek, S. (230) 1
- Krishna, G., Kropko, M.L. and Theiss, J.C. Dimethylnitrosamine-induced micronucleus formation in mouse bone marrow and spleen (242) 345
- Kronberg, L., see Tikkannen, L. (240) 109
- Kropko, M.L., see Krishna, G. (242) 345
- Kühne, I., see Schimmer, O. (23) 57
- Kumar, S., Kole, P.L. and Sikka, H.C. Mutagenicity of dibenz[a,e]anthracene and its derivatives in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100 (242) 337
- Kumaresan, K.R. and Jayaraman, R. The *sir* locus of *Escherichia coli*: a gene involved in SOS-independent repair of mitomycin C-induced DNA damage (235) 85
- Kunisada, T., Miller, C.D. and Schneider, E.L. Ultraviolet light-induced DNA damage in transcribed sequences: no change in repair with age (237) 75
- Kunitomo, J.-i., see Nozaka, T. (240) 267
- Kuo, M.-L., see Lin, J.-K. (230) 35
- Kurian, P., see Nesnow, S. (244) 221
- Kurishita, A., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Kuroda, Y., see Yokoyama, A. (245) 99
- Kurttio, P., Kalliokoski, P., Lampelo, S. and Jantunen, M.J. Mutagenic compounds in wood-chip drying fumes (242) 9
- Kurz, B., see Cheng, R.Z. (237) 259
- Kushiro, J.-I., see Nakamura, N. (234) 15
- Kusztelak, J., see Czecot, H. (240) 209
- Kwanyuen, P., Eresson, G.L., Bryant, M.F. and Kligerman, A.D. Comparison of sister-chromatid exchange frequencies in mouse T- and B-lymphocytes after exposure to 4-hydroxy-cyclophosphamide or phosphoramide mustard (245) 293
- Kyle, J., see Rutledge, J.C. (229) 161
- Lähdetie, J., Räty, R. and Sorsa, M. Interaction of Mesna (2-mercaptoethane sulfonate) with the mutagenicity of cyclophosphamide in vitro and in vivo (245) 27
- Laichev, S., see Kappas, A. (240) 203
- Lambert, B., see Andersson, B. (245) 75
- Lambert, B., see Hellgren, D. (243) 75
- Lambert, M.W., see Parrish, D.D. (235) 65
- Lambert, M.W., see Tsongalis, G.J. (244) 257
- Lambert, W.C., see Tsongalis, G.J. (244) 257
- Lampelo, S., see Kurttio, P. (242) 9
- Langlois, R.G., see Bigbee, W.L. (240) 165
- Larramendy, M.L., Reigosa, M.A. and Bianchi, M.S. Erythrocytes modulate the baseline frequency of sister-chromatid exchanges and the kinetics of lymphocyte division in culture (232) 63
- Lascialfari, D., see Sbrana, I. (242) 305
- Lasko, D.D., Tomkinson, A.E. and Lindahl, T. Eukaryotic DNA ligases (236) 277
- Lasley, J.A., see Mass, M.J. (243) 291
- Lauwers, R., see Léonard, A. (239) 17
- Laval, F. Induction of proteins involved in the repair of alkylated bases in mammalian cells by DNA-damaging agents (233) 211
- Laval, J., Boiteux, S. and O'Connor, T.R. Physiological properties and repair of apurinic/apyrimidinic sites and imidazole ring-opened guanines in DNA (233) 73
- Lawson, T., Kolar, C. and Nagel, D. The mutation of V79 cells by *N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)-amine activated by pancreas acinar and duct tissue from Syrian hamsters and MRC-Wistar rats (240) 237
- Lee, A.T. and Cerami, A. In vitro and in vivo reactions of nucleic acids with reducing sugars (238) 185
- Lee, C.G., see Asquith, J.C. (230) 71
- Lee, C.K., Brown, B.G., Reed, E.A., Lowe, G.D., McKarns, S.C., Fulp, C.W., Coggins, C.R.E., Ayres, P.H. and Doolittle, D.J. Analysis of cytogenetic effects in bone-marrow cells of rats subchronically exposed to smoke from cigarettes which burn or only heat tobacco (240) 251
- Lee, C.K., Doolittle, D.J., Burger, G.T. and Hayes, A.W. Comparative genotoxicity testing of mainstream whole smoke from cigarettes which burn or heat tobacco (242) 37
- Lee, C.K., see Doolittle, D.J. (240) 59
- Lee, K.-H., Abe, S., Yanabe, Y., Matsuda, I. and Yoshida, M.C. Superoxide dismutase activity and chromosome damage in cultured chromosome instability syndrome cells (244) 251
- Lee, W.R., Beranek, D.T., Byrne, B.J. and Tucker, A.B. Comparison of dose-response relationships for ethyl methanesulfonate and 1-ethyl-1-nitrosourea in *Drosophila melanogaster* spermatozoa (231) 31
- Lee, W.R. The importance of molecular dosimetry and analysis of mutations for estimation of genetic risk (231) 3
- Lee, W.R., see Fossett, N.G. (231) 73
- Lefrançois, M., Bertrand, J.-R. and Malvy, C. 9-Amino-ellipticine inhibits the apurinic site-dependent base excision-repair pathway (236) 9
- Legator, M.S., see Lowery, M.C. (229) 213
- Legerski, R.J., Penkala, J.E., Peterson, C.A. and Wright, D.A. Removal of 2',3'-dideoxynucleotide residues from injected DNA in *Xenopus laevis* oocytes (236) 1
- Lehmann, A.R., see Broughton, B.C. (235) 33
- Leitão, A.C., see Vargas, V.M.F. (240) 13
- Lenarczyk, M., see Dobrzyńska, M. (232) 209
- Léonard, A. and Lauwers, R. Mutagenicity, carcinogenicity and teratogenicity of cobalt metal and cobalt compounds (239) 17
- Léonard, A., see Van Buul, P.P.W. (232) 273
- Léonard, R.C., see Bender, M.A. (244) 215
- Leroy, A., see Rigaud, O. (242) 17
- Leroy, A., see Rigaud, O. (242) 25
- Letz, R., see Kelsey, K.T. (241) 215
- Levine, A.S., see Carty, M.P. (232) 141
- Levine, A.S., see Zernik-Kobak, M. (242) 57

- Levis, A.G., see Majone, F. (244) 147
- Lévy, F., see Renier, A. (241) 361
- Lewis, S.E., Barnett, L.B., Akeson, E.C. and Davisson, M.T. A new dominant neurological mutant induced in the mouse by ethylene oxide (229) 135
- Lewis, S.E., see Cobb, R.R. (234) 1
- Li, D., see Randerath, K. (238) 245
- Li, I.-C., Chang, C.-C. and Trosko, J.E. Thymidylate synthetase gene as a quantitative mutation marker in Chinese hamster cells (243) 233
- Li, M.-J. and Shiraishi, Y. A unique human mutant B-lymphoblastoid cell line (ataxia telangiectasia) which exhibits increased sister-chromatid exchange retaining hypersensitivity to neocarzinostatin and bleomycin (230) 167
- Li, M.-J., see Shiraishi, Y. (230) 177
- Li, S.-Y. and Lin, J.-K. Sequential monitoring of cytogenetic damage in rat lymphocytes following *in vivo* exposure to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> and *N*-nitrosophenacetin (242) 219
- Lialiatis, T., Mourelatos, D., Stergiadou, H.C. and Constantinou, H.A. Cytogenetic study for possible mutagenic activity induced by ice-nucleation bacteria or their metabolic products in human lymphocytes *in vitro* (242) 163
- Liber, H., see Recio, L. (242) 195
- Liehr, J.G. Genotoxic effects of estrogens (238) 269
- Lim-Sylanco, C., see Guevara, A.P. (230) 121
- Lin, J.-K. and Kuo, M.-L. Induction of ouabain-resistance mutation and cycle-dependent transformation of C3H/10T1/2 cells by *N*-nitroso-2-acetylaminofluorene (230) 35
- Lin, J.-K., see Li, S.-Y. (242) 219
- Lindahl, T. Repair of intrinsic DNA lesions (238) 305
- Lindahl, T., see Karam, L.R. (236) 19
- Lindahl, T., see Lasko, D.D. (236) 277
- Ling, S.Y., see Griffiths, T.D. (236) 51
- Linn, S., see Keeney, S. (236) 239
- Lioi, M.B., see Scarfi, M.R. (237) 247
- Little, J.B., see Kelsey, K.T. (241) 215
- Little, J.B., see Nagasawa, H. (244) 233
- Little, J.B., see Whaley, J.M. (243) 35
- Little, J.B., see Yandell, D.W. (229) 89
- Lodema, S.M., see Tiedink, H.G.M. (232) 199
- Loeb, L.A. and Cheng, K.C. Errors in DNA synthesis: A source of spontaneous mutations (238) 297
- Loeb, L.A., see Perrino, F.W. (236) 289
- Loehler, E.L. Molecular modeling studies of *O*<sup>2</sup>-alkylthymines and *O*<sup>4</sup>-alkylthymines in DNA: Structures that may be pertinent to the incorporation of the corresponding dAlkTTP into DNA by DNA polymerases *in vitro* (233) 39
- Lohman, P.H.M., see Mullanta, E. (237) 189
- Lohman, P.H.M., see Rossi, A.M. (244) 353
- Lok, E., see Rogers, C.G. (244) 163
- López-Larraza, D., De Luca, J.C. and Bianchi, N.O. The kinetics of DNA damage by bleomycin in mammalian cells (232) 57
- Loprieno, N., see Barale, R. (244) 15
- Loprieno, N., see Sbrana, I. (242) 305
- Lord, H.L., see Josephy, P.D. (242) 143
- Lorenzo, C., Howard, E. and Nagel, R. Studies on Tn10 transposition and excision in DNA-repair mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium* (232) 99
- Loria, D., see Cid, M.G. (232) 45
- Lovell, D.P., see Johnson, F.M. (229) 141
- Lowe, G.D., see Lee, C.K. (240) 251
- Lowery, M.C., Au, W.W., Adams, P.M., Whorton Jr., E.B. and Legator, M.S. Male-mediated behavioral abnormalities (229) 213
- Lowry, A., see Clements, J. (228) 171
- Lu, B., see Hu, L. (243) 63
- Lu, X., see Hu, L. (243) 63
- Ludlum, D.B. DNA alkylation by the haloethylnitrosoureas: Nature of modifications produced and their enzymatic repair or removal (233) 117
- Lutz, W.K. Endogenous genotoxic agents and processes as a basis of spontaneous carcinogenesis (238) 287
- Lutz, W.K., see Hegi, M.E. (238) 325
- Lutz, W.K., see Meier, I. (238) 193
- Lutze, L.H. and Winegar, R.A. pHAZE: A shuttle vector system for the detection and analysis of ionizing radiation-induced mutations (245) 305
- Lyne, L., see Sullivan, N. (245) 171
- MacLaren, R.A., Witmer, M.V., Richardson, E. and Stamato, T.D. Isolation of Chinese hamster ovary cells with reduced poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase activity (231) 265
- MacLaren, R.A., see Giaccia, A.J. (236) 67
- MacPhee, D.G., see Hafner, L.M. (245) 125
- Macpherson, P., see Karran, P. (233) 23
- Madden, J.J., see Shafer, D.A. (234) 327
- Madrigal-Bujaidar, E., Rojas, A., Ramos, A., Rosas, E. and Díaz Barriga-Arceo, S. Mouse bone marrow cytogenetic damage produced by residues of tequila (241) 133
- Maeda, S., see Fujie, K. (240) 19
- Maeda, S., see Fujie, K. (240) 281
- Maenhaut-Michel, G. and Caillet-Fauquet, P. Genetic control of the UV-induced SOS mutator effect in single- and double-stranded DNA phages (230) 241
- Magdelenat, H., see Rigaud, O. (242) 17
- Magdelenat, H., see Rigaud, O. (242) 25
- Magnusson, J., see Victorin, K. (228) 203
- Maher, V.M., Domoradzki, J., Bhattacharyya, N.P., Tsujimura, T., Corner, R.C. and McCormick, J.J. Alkylation damage, DNA repair and mutagenesis in human cells (233) 235
- Maher, V.M., see Bhattacharyya, N.P. (234) 31
- Maher, V.M., see Norimura, T. (230) 101

- Mahmoud, J., see Fossett, N.G. (231) 73
- Mailhes, J.B., Ping Yuan, Z. and Aardema, M.J. Cytogenetic analysis of mouse oocytes and one-cell zygotes as a potential assay for heritable germ cell aneuploidy (242) 89
- Maizumi, H., see Tsutsui, T. (240) 241
- Majone, F., Brunetti, R., Fumagalli, O., Gabriele, M. and Levis, A.G. Induction of micronuclei by mitomycin C and colchicine in the marine mussel *Mytilus galloprovincialis* (244) 147
- Malinowski, J., see Czecot, H. (240) 209
- Maloney, D.H., see Whittaker, S.G. (242) 231
- Malvy, C., see Lefrancois, M. (236) 9
- Manca, A., Bassani, B., Russo, A. and Pacchierotti, F. Origin of aneuploidy in relation to disturbances of cell-cycle progression. I. Effects of vinblastine on mouse bone marrow cells (229) 29
- Manolov, G., see Manolova, Y. (231) 143
- Manolova, Y., Manolov, G., Parvanova, L., Petkova-Bocharova, T., Castegnaro, M. and Chernozemsky, I.N. Induction of characteristic chromosomal aberrations, particularly X-trisomy, in cultured human lymphocytes treated by ochratoxin A, a mycotoxin implicated in Balkan endemic nephropathy (231) 143
- Marchi, M., see Sbrana, I. (242) 305
- Margison, G.P., Cooper, D.P. and Potter, P.M. The *E. coli* *ogt* gene (233) 15
- Marinari, U.M., see Canonero, R. (244) 153
- Markaki, M., see Kappas, A. (240) 203
- Marnett, L.J., see Sarkar, F.H. (242) 319
- Marquardt, H., see Westendorf, J. (240) 1
- Marrazzini, A., see Barale, R. (244) 15
- Marsh, N.L., Iwaoka, W.T. and Mower, H.F. Formation of mutagens during the frying of Hawaiian fish: correlation with creatine and creatinine content (242) 181
- Marshall, R., see Bracher, M. (241) 313
- Marshall Graves, J.A., see Zelesco, P.A. (242) 329
- Martelli, A., see Canonero, R. (244) 153
- Martínez, A., see Brito, M.T. (243) 115
- Masala, C., see Caporossi, D. (229) 43
- Maslat, A.O., see Khalil, A.M. (232) 227
- Mason, J.M., see Yamamoto, A.H. (229) 17
- Mason, J.M., see Zimmering, S. (234) 319
- Mass, M.J., Schorschinsky, N.S., Lasley, J.A., Beeman, D.K. and Austin, S.J. Oncogene alterations in *in vitro* transformed rat tracheal epithelial cells (243) 291
- Masuda, R., Abe, S., Yoshida, M.C., Sasaki, M., Sugiyama, T. and Taniguchi, N. Cytochrome P-450 and chromosome damage by cyclophosphamide in LEC strain rats predisposed to hereditary hepatitis and liver cancer (244) 309
- Mateblowski, R., see Von der Hude, W. (245) 145
- Matos, E., see Cid, M.G. (232) 45
- Matsuda, I., see Lee, K.-H. (244) 251
- Matsuoka, M., see Matsuoka, A. (241) 125
- Matsumoto, K., see Imanishi, H. (243) 151
- Matsumoto, K., see Sasaki, Y.F. (243) 299
- Matsumoto, K., see Sasaki, Y.F. (244) 43
- Matsunaga, T., Mori, T. and Nikaido, O. Base sequence specificity of a monoclonal antibody binding to (6-4)photoproducts (235) 187
- Matsunaga, T., see Mori, T. (236) 99
- Matsuoka, A., Matsui, M., Miyata, N., Sofuni, T. and Ishidate Jr., M. Mutagenicity of 3-*tert*-butyl-4-hydroxyanisole (BHA) and its metabolites in short-term tests *in vitro* (241) 125
- Matsuoka, A., see Sofuni, T. (241) 175
- Matsushita, T., see Nisitani, S. (237) 221
- Matthews, E.J., see Wu, Z.-L. (242) 225
- Matthews, H.B., see Cunningham, M.L. (242) 101
- Matthews, H.B., see Cunningham, M.L. (244) 273
- Matula, T.L., see Boyes, B.G. (241) 379
- Mavourin, K.H., Blakey, D.H., Cimino, M.C., Salamone, M.F. and Heddle, J.A. The *in vivo* micronucleus assay in mammalian bone marrow and peripheral blood. A report of the U.S. Environmental Protection Agency Gene-Tox Program (239) 29
- Mayer, D., see Müller, W. (242) 135
- Mayer, V.W. and Aguilera, A. High levels of chromosome instability in polyploids of *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* (231) 177
- Mazzarello, P., see Focher, F. (237) 65
- McCormick, J.J., see Norimura, T. (230) 101
- McCormick, J.J., see Bhattacharyya, N.P. (234) 31
- McCormick, J.J., see Maher, V.M. (233) 235
- McCoy, E.C., Rosenkranz, H.S. and Howard, P.C. *Salmonella typhimurium* TA100TN5-1012, a strain deficient in arylhydroxylamine *O*-esterificase, exhibits a reduced nitroreductase activity (243) 141
- McDaniel, M., see Fossett, N.G. (231) 73
- McDiarmid, M.A., Strickland, P.T., Kolodner, K., Hansen, J. and Jacobson-Kram, D. Baseline and phosphoramido mustard-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in cancer patients treated with cyclophosphamide (241) 273
- McFee, A.F. and Tice, R.R. Influence of treatment to sacrifice time and the presence of BrdUrd on chemically-induced aberration rates in mouse marrow cells (241) 95
- McGinniss, M.J., Falta, M.T., Sullivan, L.M. and Albertini, R.J. *In vivo* *hprt* mutant frequencies in T-cells of normal human newborns (240) 117
- McKarns, S.C., see Lee, C.K. (240) 251
- McQueen, C.A. and Williams, G.M. Review of the genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of 4,4'-methylene-dianiline and 4,4'-methylene-bis-2-chloroaniline (239) 133
- Meerman, J.H.N., see Dinant Kroese, E. (245) 67
- Megumi, T., see Gamo, S. (235) 9
- Meier, I., Shephard, S.E. and Lutz, W.K. Nitrosation of aspartic acid, aspartame, and glycine ethylester. Alkylation of 4-(*p*-nitrobenzyl)pyridine (NBP) *in vitro* and binding to DNA in the rat (238) 193

- Meli, C. and Seeberg, A.H.  
Activity of 1,2-dimethylhydrazine in the mouse bone marrow micronucleus assay using a triple- and a single-dosing protocol (234) 155
- Meng, Z. and Zhang, L.  
Chromosomal aberrations and sister-chromatid exchanges in lymphocytes of workers exposed to sulphur dioxide (241) 15
- Mergner, U., see Hüttner, E. (243) 101
- Messerly, E.A., see Giri, A.K. (242) 187
- Michaelis, A., see Rieger, R. (244) 31
- Michotte, Y., see Vrijen, R. (232) 243
- Migatchev, G., see Vasilieva, S. (244) 321
- Migliore, L., see Scarpato, R. (245) 231
- Mikamo, K., see Kamiguchi, Y. (228) 125
- Mikamo, K., see Kamiguchi, Y. (228) 133
- Mikawa, H., see Yorifuji, T. (243) 121
- Miljković, K., see Joffe, J.M. (229) 201
- Miller, C.D., see Kunisada, T. (237) 75
- Miller, C.D., see White, J.J. (237) 37
- Miller, J.H., see Morgan, T.L. (232) 171
- Miller III, C.A. and Costa, M.  
Immunodetection of DNA-protein crosslinks by slot blotting (234) 97
- Milo, G., see Nesnow, S. (244) 221
- Mindek, G., see Fan, S. (243) 53
- Minowada, J., see Shiraishi, Y. (243) 13
- Mirkova, E.  
Activity of the human carcinogens benzidine and 2-naphthylamine in triple- and single-dose mouse bone marrow micronucleus assays: results for a combined test protocol (234) 161
- Mirsalis, J.C., see Doolittle, D.J. (240) 59
- Mirskaya, E.E., see Andreeva, I.V. (230) 55
- Misawa, S., see Ohe, T. (244) 279
- Mitani, H., Komura, J.-I. and Shima, A.  
The repair of UV-irradiated plasmids transfected into cultured fish cells (236) 77
- Mitchell, D.L., see Broughton, B.C. (235) 33
- Mitsui, Y., see Sutou, S. (234) 183
- Mitsui, Y., see Sutou, S. (245) 11
- Miyamoto, M., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Miyamoto, T.  
High frequency of spontaneous *Minute* mutations detected in the F<sub>1</sub> progeny of interstrain matings between a recombination-defective *mei-9<sup>L1</sup>* and the *y w m f/sc<sup>8</sup> (y<sup>+</sup>) Y B<sup>S</sup>; dp* strain of *Drosophila melanogaster* (243) 207
- Miyata, N., see Matsuoka, A. (241) 125
- Miyata, N., see Yajima, N. (236) 43
- Miyazaki, K., De Lü, M. and Nakayama, F.  
Unscheduled DNA synthesis after treatment with 20-methylcholanthrene and *N*-nitrosodimethylamine in primary culture of human gallbladder epithelial cells (235) 81
- Mizuno, M., see Sakai, Y. (244) 129
- Modrich, P., see Grilley, M. (236) 253
- Mohn, G.R., see Dinant Kroese, E. (245) 67
- Mohn, G.R., see Voogd, C.E. (243) 195
- Mohrenweiser, H.W. and Jones, I.M.  
Review of the molecular characteristics of gene mutations of the germline and somatic cells of the human (231) 87
- Monteith, D.K.  
Catechin inhibition of mutagenesis and alteration of DNA binding of 2-acetyl-aminofluorene in rat hepatocytes (240) 151
- Montero, R., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (232) 49
- Montesano, R., see Hall, J. (233) 247
- Monti, D., see Scarfí, M.R. (237) 247
- Moore, M., see Applegate, M. (245) 55
- Moore, R.C., see Bender, M.A (244) 111
- Morales-Ramírez, P., Rodríguez-Reyes, R. and Vallarino-Kelly, T.  
Fate of DNA lesions that elicit sister-chromatid exchanges (232) 77
- Morawetz, C. and Hagen, U.  
Effect of irradiation and mutagenic chemicals on the generation of *ADH2*- and *ADH4*-constitutive mutants in yeast: the inducibility of Ty transposition by UV and ethyl methanesulfonate (229) 69
- Morgan, M.A., see Ashby, J. (240) 217
- Morgan, T.L., Fleck, E.W., Poston, K.A., Denovan, B.A., Newman, C.N., Rossiter, B.J.F. and Miller, J.H.  
Molecular characterization of X-ray-induced mutations at the HPRT locus in plateau-phase Chinese hamster ovary cells (232) 171
- Morgan, T.L., see Thacker, J. (232) 163
- Mori, H., see Iwata, H. (244) 1
- Mori, M.-a., see Sayam, M. (243) 47
- Mori, T., Matsunaga, T., Chang, C.-C., Trosko, J.E. and Nikaido, O.  
In situ (6-4)photoproduct determination by laser cytometry and autoradiography (236) 99
- Mori, T., see Matsunaga, T. (235) 187
- Mori, Y., see Iwata, H. (244) 1
- Morimoto, I., see Nozaka, T. (240) 267
- Morita, T., Takeda, K. and Okumura, K.  
Evaluation of clastogenicity of formic acid, acetic acid and lactic acid on cultured mammalian cells (240) 195
- Morita, T., see Hayashi, M. (245) 245
- Morley, A.A., see Odagiri, Y. (237) 147
- Morohoshi, F. and Munakata, N.  
Isolation of a *Bacillus subtilis* mutant defective in constitutive *O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase* (235) 15
- Morpurgo, G., see Babudri, N. (230) 187
- Morris, B.C., see Asquith, J.C. (230) 71
- Morris, T., see Thacker, J. (232) 163
- Moser, S.F., see Whittaker, S.G. (242) 231
- Moses, R.E., see Bryan, S.K. (243) 313
- Moses, R.E., see Teitz, T. (236) 85
- Mothersill, C., see Rodilla, V. (241) 115
- Motta, V.E.P., see Vargas, V.M.F. (240) 13
- Mourelatos, D., see Lialiatis, T. (242) 163
- Mourelatos, D., see Petrou, C. (243) 109
- Moustacchi, E., see Papadopoulos, D. (245) 259
- Mower, H.F., see Marsh, N.L. (242) 181

- Mukherjee, U., see Sengupta, S. (244) 55
- Mukhopadhyay, M.J. and Sharma, A.  
Comparison of different plants in screening for Mn clastogenicity (242) 157
- Mullaart, E., Boerrigter, M.E.T.I., Boer, G.J. and Vijg, J.  
Spontaneous DNA breaks in the rat brain during development and aging (237) 9
- Mullaart, E., Lohman, P.H.M., Berends, F. and Vijg, J.  
DNA damage metabolism and aging (237) 189
- Müller, W., Cojocel, C., Kramer, W. and Mayer, D.  
Absence of genotoxic activity of penbutolol in bacterial and mammalian cell screening systems (242) 135
- Munakata, N., see Morohoshi, F. (235) 15
- Muñoz, E.R.  
Effect of ethanol pretreatment on genetic damage induced by X-rays in *Drosophila melanogaster* sperm (232) 3
- Murano, S., see Cheng, R.Z. (237) 259
- Murín, G.  
Unscheduled DNA synthesis in growing roots and stored embryos of *Vicia faba* after the action of maleic hydrazide and methyl methanesulphonate (245) 83
- Murison, G.L., see Rodriguez, H. (240) 73
- Murray, V.  
Are transposons a cause of ageing? (237) 59
- Mussa, T.A.K., Singh, B. and Bryant, P.E.  
Enhanced mutability at the tk locus in the radiosensitive double-strand break repair mutant *xrs5* (231) 187
- Mutchnick, O., see Gonsebatt, M.E. (243) 255
- Nagao, M., see Nukaya, H. (245) 251
- Nagao, T. and Fujikawa, K.  
Genotoxic potency in mouse spermatogonial stem cells of triethylenemelamine, mitomycin C, ethylnitrosourea, procarbazine, and propyl methanesulfonate as measured by F<sub>1</sub> congenital defects (229) 123
- Nagasawa, H., Little, J.B., Inkret, W.C., Carpenter, S., Thompson, K., Raju, M.R., Chen, D.J. and Strniste, G.F.  
Cytogenetic effects of extremely low doses of plutonium-238 alpha-particle irradiation in CHO K-1 cells (244) 233
- Nagase, H., see Sakai, Y. (244) 129
- Nagase, H., see Sato, T. (241) 283
- Nagel, D., see Lawson, T. (240) 237
- Nagel, R., see Lorenzo, C. (232) 99
- Naiki, H., see Nisitani, S. (237) 221
- Naiman, T., see Teitz, T. (236) 85
- Nairn, R., see Broughton, B.C. (235) 33
- Nakajima, Y., see Hitotsumachi, S. (234) 141
- Nakamura, N., Kushiro, J.-I. and Akiyama, M.  
Improved methods for obtaining colonies of human peripheral blood lymphocytes in vitro for radiation dose-survival studies (234) 15
- Nakamura, S.-i., Oda, Y. and Ugawa, M.  
Induction of *umu* gene expression in *Salmonella typhimurium* TA1535/pSK1002 by dimethyl sulfoxide (DMSO) (229) 11
- Nakamura, Y., see Ishizaki, K. (235) 209
- Nakamuro, K., see Sayato, Y. (242) 313
- Nakashima-Tanaka, E., see Gamo, S. (235) 9
- Nakayama, F., see Miyazaki, K. (235) 81
- Namba, T., see Nomura, T. (229) 115
- Narimatsu, S., see Demura, R. (244) 37
- Natarajan, A.T., see Darroudi, F. (235) 119
- Natarajan, A.T., see Darroudi, F. (235) 129
- Natarajan, A.T., see Kaina, B. (243) 219
- Natarajan, A.T., see Kappas, A. (234) 369
- Natarajan, A.T., see Rossi, A.M. (244) 353
- Natori, S., see Nozaka, T. (240) 267
- Nazará, Z., see Hernández, A. (232) 23
- Nelson, A., see Swisselm, K. (237) 131
- Nesnow, S., Milo, G., Kurian, P., Sangaiah, R. and Gold, A.  
Induction of anchorage-independent growth in human diploid fibroblasts by the cyclopenta-polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon, benz[*l*]aceanthrylene (244) 221
- Nesnow, S.  
A multi-factor ranking scheme for comparing the carcinogenic activity of chemicals (239) 83
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Ehling, U.H. (230) 61
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Favor, J. (229) 105
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Favor, J. (231) 47
- Neuhäuser-Klaus, A., see Van Zeeland, A.A. (231) 55
- Neuwirth, H., see White, J.J. (237) 37
- Newman, C.N., see Morgan, T.L. (232) 171
- Nicklas, J.A., see O'Neill, J.P. (240) 143
- Nicolaou, D., see Giaccia, A.J. (236) 67
- Nicoletti, B., see Caporossi, D. (229) 43
- Nikaido, O., see Matsunaga, T. (235) 187
- Nikaido, O., see Mori, T. (236) 99
- Nishi, J., see Fujie, K. (240) 19
- Nishi, J., see Fujie, K. (240) 281
- Nishifumi, K., see Kanoh, T. (245) 1
- Nishigori, C., see Wang, S. (237) 253
- Nishimura, S., see Kasai, H. (243) 249
- Nisitani, S., Hosokawa, M., Sasaki, M.S., Yasuoka, K., Naiki, H., Matsushita, T. and Takeda, T.  
Acceleration of chromosome aberrations in senescence-accelerated strains of mice (237) 221
- Nizard, C. and Declaire, F.  
Lack of DNA single-strand breaks in rat liver cells exposed to 4-acetylaminofluorene, *in vivo* and *in vitro* (244) 245
- Nocentini, S.  
Is the induction of pyrimidine cyclobutane dimers relevant for the high cytotoxic effect of 7-methylpyrido[3,4-*c*]psoralen plus UV-A? (235) 203
- Nohmi, T., see Einistö, P. (245) 87
- Nohmi, T., see Watanabe, M. (234) 337
- Nomura, T., Gotoh, H. and Namba, T.  
An examination of respiratory distress and chromosomal abnormalities in the offspring of male mice treated with ethylnitrosourea (229) 115
- Nomura, T., see Ishii, Y. (242) 151
- Norimura, T., Maher, V.M., Justin, J. and McCormick, J.J.  
A quantitative assay for measuring the induction of mutations in human peripheral blood T-lymphocytes (230) 101
- Norris, K.H. and Hornsby, P.J.  
Cytotoxic effects of expression of human superoxide dismutase in bovine adrenocortical cells (237) 95

- Nowak, C.  
Chromosomal aberrations in V79 hamster cells induced by hyperosmotic solutions of NaCl (230) 227
- Nowak, C.  
The use of multiple sampling times in in vitro chromosome assays (230) 255
- Nowak, C., see Kalweit, S. (245) 5
- Nozaka, T., Watanabe, F., Tadaki, S.-i., Ishino, M., Morimoto, I., Kunitomo, J.-i., Ishii, H. and Natori, S.  
Mutagenicity of isoquinoline alkaloids, especially of the aporphine type (240) 267
- Nukaya, H., Iwami, T., Ishida, H., Tsuji, K., Suwa, Y., Wakabayashi, K., Nagao, M., Sugimura, T. and Kosuge, T.  
N-2 Acetylation of 2'-deoxyguanosine by coffee mutagens, methylglyoxal and hydrogen peroxide (245) 251
- Obe, G., see Kalweit, S. (245) 5
- Oberly, T.J., Kokkino, A.J., Bewsey, B.J. and Richardson, K.K.  
Mutagenicity evaluation of HC Blue No. 1 and HC Blue No. 2. III. Effects in the *Salmonella typhimurium* / *Escherichia coli* reversion assay and the mouse lymphoma L5178Y TK<sup>+/−</sup> forward mutation assay (241) 151
- Oberly, T.J., Rexroat, M.A. and Richardson, K.K.  
Iron-supplemented bovine serum as an alternative to fetal bovine serum in the CHO/HGPRT mutation assay (244) 105
- O'Connor, T.R., see Laval, J. (233) 73
- Oda, Y., see Nakamura, S.-i. (229) 11
- Odagiri, Y., Dempsey, J.L. and Morley, A.A.  
Damage to lymphocytes by X-ray and bleomycin measured with the cytokinesis-block micronucleus technique (237) 147
- Oesch-Bartlomowicz, B., Vogel, S., Arens, H.-J. and Oesch, F.  
Modulation of the control of mutagenic metabolites derived from cyclophosphamide and ifosfamide by stimulation of protein kinase A (232) 305
- Oesch, F., see Glatt, H. (243) 187
- Oesch, F., see Oesch-Bartlomowicz, B. (232) 305
- Oestreicher, U., Stephan, G. and Glatzel, M.  
Chromosome and SCE analysis in peripheral lymphocytes of persons occupationally exposed to cytostatic drugs handled with and without use of safety covers (242) 271
- Oetken, G., see Kortenkamp, A. (232) 155
- Ogievetskaya, M.M., see Kozubek, S. (230) 1
- Ohbayashi, T., see Tachibana, A. (230) 159
- Ohe, T., Tsuda, S., Sakata, Y., Taniwaki, M., Misawa, S. and Abe, T.  
*cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced sister-chromatid exchanges and chromosome aberration formation in cultured human lymphocytes and their inhibition by sodium thiosulfate (244) 279
- Ohnishi, Y., see Kanoh, T. (245) 1
- Ohshima, H., see Bartsch, H. (238) 255
- Ohshima, H., see Rosenkranz, H.S. (230) 9
- Ohta, T., see Imanishi, H. (243) 151
- Ohta, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (229) 1
- Ohta, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (243) 299
- Ohta, T., see Sasaki, Y.F. (244) 43
- Ohta, T., see Watanabe, K. (243) 273
- Oikawa, A., see Kobayashi, T. (236) 27
- Oikawa, A., see Tohda, H. (230) 235
- Okada, S., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Okumura, K., see Morita, T. (240) 195
- Okumura, Y., see Komatsu, K. (235) 59
- Oliveri, D.R., Harris, P.V. and Boyd, J.B.  
X-Ray sensitivity and single-strand DNA break repair in mutagen-sensitive mutants of *Drosophila melanogaster* (235) 25
- Olsson, M., see Karam, L.R. (236) 19
- Olvera, O., see Zimmering, S. (245) 47
- O'Neill, J.P., Hunter, T.C., Sullivan, L.M., Nicklas, J.A. and Albertini, R.J.  
Southern-blot analyses of human T-lymphocyte mutants induced in vitro by  $\gamma$ -irradiation (240) 143
- O'Neill, J.P., Sullivan, L.M. and Albertini, R.J.  
In vitro induction, expression and selection of thioguanine-resistant mutants with human T-lymphocytes (240) 135
- Ong, T., see Whong, W.-Z. (241) 7
- Ong, T., see Wu, Z.-L. (242) 225
- Ono, T., Yamamoto, S., Kurishita, A., Yamamoto, K., Yamamoto, Y., Ujeno, Y., Sagisaka, K., Fukui, Y., Miyamoto, M., Tawa, R., Hirose, S. and Okada, S.  
Comparison of age-associated changes of *c-myc* gene methylation in liver between man and mouse (237) 239
- Oravec, C., see Slamečová, D. (242) 127
- Ortiz, R. and Betancourt, M.  
Length of cell cycle in vitro and sister-chromatid exchange (SCE) frequency in bone marrow cells from severely malnourished rats (232) 71
- Ortner, A., see Esterbauer, H. (238) 223
- Orunesu, M., see Cesarone, C.F. (245) 157
- Ose, Y., see Sakai, Y. (244) 129
- Ose, Y., see Sato, T. (241) 283
- Osgood, C., see Zimmering, S. (234) 319
- Oshimura, M., see Ishizaki, K. (235) 209
- Oshimura, M., see Komatsu, K. (235) 59
- Oshiro, Y., see Witz, G. (240) 295
- Osiwacz, H.D.  
Molecular analysis of aging processes in fungi (237) 1
- Ostrosky-Wegman, P., Montero, R., Palao, A., Cortinas de Nava, C., Hurtado, F. and Albertini, R.J.  
6-Thioguanine-resistant T-lymphocyte autoradiographic assay. Determination of variation frequencies in individuals suspected of radiation exposure (232) 49
- O'Sullivan, J.F., see Schmidt, G.H. (228) 149
- Otsuka, F., see Watanabe, R. (230) 273
- Owais, W.M. and Gharaibeh, R.  
Cloning of the *E. coli* O-acetylserine sulfhydrylase gene: ability of the clone to produce a mutagenic product from azide and O-acetylserine (245) 151
- Paccchierotti, F., see Manca, A. (229) 29
- Pacholec, P.D., see Huang, C.C. (230) 93
- Pagano, D.A., Zeiger, E. and Stark, A.-A.  
Autoxidation and mutagenicity of sodium bisulfite (228) 89
- Painter, R.B., see Karam, L.R. (236) 19

- Pal, A.K., see Sengupta, S. (244) 55
- Palao, A., see Ostrosky-Wegman, P. (232) 49
- Palcic, B., see Stich, H.F. (241) 387
- Palitti, F., see Perticone, P. (245) 211
- Palitti, F., see Tanzarella, C. (244) 197
- Pandey, N., Gundevia, F. and Ray, P.K.
- Evaluation of the mutagenic potential of endosulfan using the *Salmonella*/mammalian microsome assay (242) 121
- Pandey, N., Gundevia, F., Prem A.S. and Ray, P.K.
- Studies on the genotoxicity of endosulfan, an organochlorine insecticide, in mammalian germ cells (242) 1
- Papadopoulou, D. and Moustacchi, E.
- Mutagenic effects photoinduced in normal human lymphoblasts by a monofunctional pyridosoralen in comparison to 8-methoxysoralen (245) 259
- Parrish, D.D. and Lambert, M.W.
- Chromatin-associated DNA endonucleases from xeroderma pigmentosum cells are defective in interaction with damaged nucleosomal DNA (235) 65
- Parry, E.M., Hague, A. and Parry, J.M.
- A study of mitotic division fidelity and numerical chromosome changes in ageing Syrian hamster dermal cells (237) 83
- Parry, J.M., see Parry, E.M. (237) 83
- Parry, J.M., see Warr, T.J. (245) 191
- Partick, E.J., see Dreosti, I.E. (244) 337
- Parton, J.W., Beyers, J.E. and Garriott, M.L.
- Mutagenicity evaluation of HC Blue No. 1 and HC Blue No. 2. I. Effect on the induction of micronuclei in mouse bone marrow cells (241) 139
- Parton, J.W., Beyers, J.E., Garriott, M.L. and Tamura, R.N.
- The evaluation of a multiple dosing protocol for the mouse bone-marrow micronucleus assay using benzidine and 2,6-xylyidine (234) 165
- Parton, J.W., see Hill, L.E. (241) 145
- Parton, J.W., see Tamura, R.N. (240) 127
- Parvanova, L., see Manolova, Y. (231) 143
- Parvinen, M., see Georgellis, A. (231) 125
- Paschin, Y.V.
- Presumed gene mutations detected in  $F_1$  progeny of mouse males treated with ethyl methanesulfonate (229) 185
- Paschin, Y.V., see Serebryanyi, A.M. (231) 195
- Pascoe, S.A. and Stemp, G.
- A modified method and staining technique for the in vitro micronucleus test in human lymphocytes using cytochalasin B (234) 253
- Pastink, A., Vreeken, C., Vogel, E.W. and Eeken, J.C.J.
- Mutations induced at the white and vermilion loci in *Drosophila melanogaster* (231) 63
- Paton, D., see Ashby, J. (243) 281
- Paul, D., see Schmidt, G.H. (228) 149
- Paulini, H., see Stauffert, I. (245) 93
- Pawlak, A.L., Kotecki, M. and Ignatowicz, R.
- Increased frequency of chromatid breaks in lymphocytes of heterozygotes of ataxia telangiectasia after in vitro treatment with caffeine (230) 197
- Pegg, A.E.
- Properties of mammalian  $O^6$ -alkylguanine-DNA transferases (233) 165
- Pelcová, D., Rössner, P. and Picková, J.
- Chromosome aberrations in rotogravure printing plant workers (245) 299
- Pellicer, J.A., see Rodilla, V. (241) 115
- Penkala, J.E., see Legerski, R.J. (236) 1
- Penn, A.
- Mutational events in the etiology of arteriosclerotic plaques (239) 149
- Penner, M., see Teitz, T. (236) 85
- Perez Viguer, J., see Sinués, B. (240) 289
- Perrino, F.W. and Loeb, L.A.
- Animal cell DNA polymerases in DNA repair (236) 289
- Perticone, P., Palitti, F., Cozzi, R., D'Erme, M. and Bona, R.
- Persistence of azacytidine-induced SCEs and genomic methylation in CHO cells in vitro (245) 211
- Pertusa, J., see Rodilla, V. (241) 115
- Peruzović, M., see Joffe, J.M. (229) 201
- Peterson, C.A., see Legerski, R.J. (236) 1
- Petkova-Bocharova, T., see Manolova, Y. (231) 143
- Petr, T., see Bárta, I. (244) 189
- Petrov, C., Mourelatos, D., Dozi-Vassiliades, J. and Catsoulacos, P.
- Synergistic induction of cytogenetic damage by the homo-aza-steroidal ester of *p*-bis(2-chloroethyl)aminophenyl-acetic acid in combination with caffeine in human lymphocytes in vitro and in Ehrlich ascites tumour cells in vivo (243) 109
- Phillips, D.H.
- Further evidence that eugenol does not bind to DNA in vivo (245) 23
- Phillips, M., see Clements, J. (228) 171
- Piccolo, A., see De Marco, A. (241) 1
- Picková, J., see Pelcová, D. (245) 299
- Piegorsch, W.W., see Whittaker, S.G. (241) 225
- Piegorsch, W.W., see Whittaker, S.G. (242) 231
- Pienkowska, M. and Zielencka, M.
- Genotoxic effects of thiram evaluated by sister-chromatid exchanges in human lymphocytes (245) 119
- Pier, S.M., see Connor, T.H. (245) 129
- Pignatelli, B., see Bartsch, H. (238) 255
- Pilliére, F., see Renier, A. (241) 361
- Pimental, E., see Zimmering, S. (245) 47
- Ping Yuan, Z., see Mailhes, J.B. (242) 89
- Pinkel, D., see Eastmond, D.A. (234) 303
- Pintér, A., Csík, M., Török, G., Surján, A., Kelecsényi, Z. and Kocsis, Z.
- Cytogenetic effect of the thiocarbamate herbicides butylate, molinate and vernolate in the mouse bone marrow micronucleus test (242) 279
- Piper, C.E., see Witz, G. (240) 295
- Pirsöl, M., see Zernik-Kobak, M. (242) 57
- Poginsky, B., see Westendorf, J. (240) 1
- Pohl, E., see Pohl-Rüling, J. (234) 43
- Pohl-Rüling, J. and Pohl, E.
- Method for  $\alpha$ -irradiation of blood cultures with short-lived radon-222 decay products (234) 43
- Pohorenc, G.M., see Risley, M.S. (234) 361
- Pool-Zobel, B.L., see Klein, P. (232) 183
- Poot, M., Rüdiger, H.W. and Hoehn, H.

- Detection of free radical-induced DNA damage with bromodeoxyuridine/Hoechst flow cytometry: implications for Bloom's syndrome (238) 203
- Porter, R.D., see Chen, J.-H. (228) 81
- Pospíšil, F., see Gichner, T. (229) 37
- Post, J.G., see Heussen, G.A.H. (241) 83
- Poston, K.A., see Morgan, T.L. (232) 171
- Potter, P.M., see Margison, G.P. (233) 15
- Povirk, L.F., see Steighner, R.J. (240) 93
- Prem, A.S., see Pandey, N. (242) 1
- Preston, R.J., see Bender, M.A. (244) 215
- Probst, G.S., see Hill, L.E. (241) 145
- Proust, J., see Prudhommeau, C. (230) 135
- Prudhommeau, C. and Proust, J.
- I-R* hybrid dysgenesis in *Drosophila melanogaster*: nature and site specificity of induced recessive lethals (230) 135
- Pueyo, C., see Roldán-Arjona, T. (243) 303
- Pyatt, B.E., see Bender, M.A. (244) 215
- Qin, W.-Q., see Tang, X.-M. (241) 243
- Quiñones, D., see Hernández, A. (232) 23
- Quinto, I., Tenenbaum, L. and Radman, M.
- Genotoxic potency of monofunctional alkylating agents in *E. coli*: comparison with carcinogenic potency in rodents (228) 177
- Radcliff, G., see Sarkar, F.H. (242) 319
- Radman, M., see Quinto, I. (228) 177
- Raglione, M., see De Marco, A. (241) 1
- Rahman, M.S., see Sengupta, S. (244) 55
- Rahmsdorf, H.J., see Fritz, G. (244) 49
- Raimondi, F., see Sarto, F. (228) 157
- Raju, M.R., see Nagasawa, H. (244) 233
- Ramos, A., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (241) 133
- Randerath, E., see Gupta, K.P. (237) 17
- Randerath, E., see Randerath, K. (238) 245
- Randerath, K., Li, D. and Randerath, E.
- Age-related DNA modifications (I-compounds): Modulation by physiological and pathological processes (238) 245
- Randerath, K., see Gupta, K.P. (237) 17
- Randerath, K., see Reddy, M.V. (241) 37
- Ratpan, F., see Ashby, J. (240) 217
- Räty, R., see Lähdetie, J. (245) 27
- Ray, P.K., see Pandey, N. (242) 1
- Ray, P.K., see Pandey, N. (242) 121
- Recio, L., Simpson, D., Cochrane, J., Liber, H. and Skopek, T.R.
- Molecular analysis of *hprt* mutants induced by 2-cyanoethylene oxide in human lymphoblastoid cells (242) 195
- Reddy, M.V. and Randerath, K.
- A comparison of DNA adduct formation in white blood cells and internal organs of mice exposed to benzo[*a*]pyrene, dibenzo[*c,g*]carbazole, safrole and cigarette smoke condensate (241) 37
- Reed, E.A., see Lee, C.K. (240) 251
- Regan, J.D., Thompson, L.H., Carrier, W.L., Weber, C.A., Francis, A.A. and Zdzienicka, M.Z.
- Cyclobutane-pyrimidine dimer excision in UV-sensitive CHO mutants and the effect of the human *ERCC2* repair gene (235) 157
- Reigosa, M.A., see Larramendy, M.L. (232) 63
- Renier, A., Lévy, F., Pillière, F. and Jaurand, M.C.
- Unscheduled DNA synthesis in rat pleural mesothelial cells treated with mineral fibres (241) 361
- Renner, H.W.
- In vivo effects of single or combined dietary antimutagens on mutagen-induced chromosomal aberrations (244) 185
- Resnick, M.A., see Whittaker, S.G. (241) 225
- Resnick, M.A., see Whittaker, S.G. (242) 231
- Rewcastle, G.W., see Denny, W.A. (232) 233
- Rexroat, M.A., see Oberly, T.J. (244) 105
- Reynoso, M.C., see Hernández, A. (232) 23
- Riccio, E., see Doolittle, D.J. (240) 59
- Richard, A.M. and Woo, Y.-t.
- A CASE-SAR analysis of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon carcinogenicity (242) 285
- Richardson, E., see MacLaren, R.A. (231) 265
- Richardson, F.C. and Richardson, K.K.
- Sequence-dependent formation of alkyl DNA adducts: A review of methods, results, and biological correlates (233) 127
- Richardson, K.K., see Oberly, T.J. (241) 151
- Richardson, K.K., see Oberly, T.J. (244) 105
- Richardson, K.K., see Richardson, F.C. (233) 127
- Richmond, F.N., see Cole, J. (230) 81
- Richter, C., see Hegi, M.E. (238) 325
- Richter Pack, S.A., see Travis, C.C. (241) 21
- Rieger, R., Michaelis, A. and Takehisa, S.
- Involvement of phytochelatins in  $NiCl_2$ -triggered protection against induction of chromatid aberrations by TEM and MH in *Vicia faba* root tip meristems? (244) 31
- Rigaud, O., Guédeney, G., Duranton, I., Leroy, A., Doloy, M.T. and Magdelanet, H.
- Genotoxic effects of radiotherapy and chemotherapy on the circulating lymphocytes of breast cancer patients. I. Chromosome aberrations induced *in vivo* (242) 17
- Rigaud, O., Guédeney, G., Duranton, I., Leroy, A., Doloy, M.T. and Magdelanet, H.
- Genotoxic effects of radiotherapy and chemotherapy on the circulating lymphocytes of breast cancer patients. II. Alteration of DNA repair and chromosome radiosensitivity (242) 25
- Rince, P., see Auroux, M. (229) 189
- Rincón, J.G., Würgler, F.E. and Vogel, E.W.
- Training course on *Drosophila* somatic genotoxicity assays in Mexico (234) 107
- Risley, M.S., Saccamano, C.F. and Pohorenc, G.M.
- An improved method for cytogenetic analysis of meiotic aneuploidy in rodent and frog spermatocytes (234) 361
- Rithidech, K., Hotchkiss, J.A., Griffith, W.C., Henderson, R.F. and Brooks, A.L.
- Chromosome damage in rat pulmonary alveolar macrophages following ozone inhalation (241) 67
- Robaire, B., see Hales, B.F. (229) 129

- Roberton, A.M., Harris, P.J., Hollands, H.J. and Ferguson, L.R.  
A model system for studying the adsorption of a hydrophobic mutagen to dietary fibre (244) 173
- Roberton, A.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (245) 41
- Roberton, A.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (245) 111
- Roberts, J.J. and Basham, C.  
Properties of mer<sup>-</sup> HeLa cells sensitive or resistant to the cytotoxic effects of MNU; effects on DNA synthesis and of post treatment with caffeine (233) 253
- Robins, P., see Hoeijmakers, J.H.J. (236) 223
- Robison, S.H., see Hartshorn, J.N. (237) 153
- Roderick, T., see Giometti, C.S. (242) 47
- Rodilla, V., Pellicer, J.A., Pertusa, J. and Mothersill, C.  
Induction of micronucleated and binucleate cells in Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells by *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum (II): a morphological and morphometric study (241) 115
- Rodriguez, H. and Murison, G.L.  
Genotoxicity of 1-nitropyrene and 2,4,7-trinitro-9-fluorenone to mammalian cells (240) 73
- Rodríguez-Reyes, R., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (232) 77
- Rogers, C.G., Boyes, B.G. and Lok, E.  
Comparative genotoxicity of 3 procarcinogens in V79 cells as related to glutathione S-transferase activity of hepatocytes from untreated rats and those fed 2% butylated hydroxyanisole (244) 163
- Rogers, C.G., see Boyes, B.G. (234) 81
- Rogers, C.G., see Boyes, B.G. (241) 379
- Rogers, S.J., see Sugden, K.D. (244) 239
- Rojas, A., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (241) 133
- Roldán-Arjona, T., Ruiz-Rubio, M. and Pueyo, C.  
Influence of S9 mix on the expression of mutants in the L-arabinose resistance test of *Salmonella typhimurium* (243) 303
- Roldán, R.E. and Altamirano, L.M.A.  
Chromosomal aberrations, sister-chromatid exchanges, cell-cycle kinetics and satellite associations in human lymphocyte cultures exposed to vanadium-pentoxide (245) 61
- Rolón, A., see Hernández, A. (232) 23
- Romagna, F. and Schneider, B.M.  
Comparison of single/multiple-dose protocols using triethylenemelamine and procarbazine hydrochloride for the mouse bone marrow micronucleus test (234) 169
- Romagna, F., see Suter, W. (231) 251
- Rosas, E., see Madrigal-Bujaidar, E. (241) 133
- Rosenkranz, H.S. and Ennever, F.K.  
An association between mutagenicity and carcinogenic potency (244) 61
- Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.  
Methapyrilene: DNA as a possible target (245) 239
- Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.  
Novel structural concepts in elucidating the potential genotoxicity and carcinogenicity of tetrandrine, a traditional herbal drug (244) 265
- Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.  
Structural basis of carcinogenicity in rodents of genotoxins and non-genotoxins (228) 105
- Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.  
The structural basis of the carcinogenic and mutagenic potentials of phytoalexins (245) 51
- Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.  
The structural basis of the mutagenicity of chemicals in *Salmonella typhimurium*: The National Toxicology Program Data Base (228) 51
- Rosenkranz, H.S. and Klopman, G.  
Use of a composite polyfunctional model electrophile as a probe to analyze the performance of an artificial intelligence structure-activity method (232) 249
- Rosenkranz, H.S., Klopman, G., Ohshima, H. and Bartsch, H.  
Structural basis of the genotoxicity of nitrosatable phenols and derivatives present in smoked food products (230) 9
- Rosenkranz, H.S., see Klopman, G. (228) 1
- Rosenkranz, H.S., see McCoy, E.C. (243) 141
- Roser, M., see Schmidt-Preuss, U. (241) 279
- Rosselli, F., Zaccaro, L., Venturi, M. and Rossi, A.M.  
Persistence of drug-induced chromosome aberrations in peripheral blood lymphocytes of the rat (232) 107
- Rossi, A.M., Thijssen, J.C.P., Tates, A.D., Vrieling, H., Natarajan, A.T., Lohman, P.H.M. and Van Zeeland, A.A.  
Mutations affecting RNA splicing in man are detected more frequently in somatic than in germ cells (244) 353
- Rossi, A.M., see Rosselli, F. (232) 107
- Rossi, G., see Sbrana, I. (242) 305
- Rossiter, B.J.F., see Morgan, T.L. (232) 171
- Rossiter, B.J.F., see Thacker, J. (232) 163
- Rössner, P., see Pelclová, D. (245) 299
- Rowland, I.R., see Brennan-Craddock, W.E. (230) 49
- Roy, A.K., Talukder, G. and Sharma, A.  
Effects of aluminium sulphate on human leukocyte chromosomes in vitro (244) 179
- Roy, A.K., see Dhir, H. (241) 305
- Roy, B. and Das, R.K.  
Evaluation of genotoxicity of clofazimine, an antileprosy drug, in mice *in vivo*. I. Micronucleus test in bone marrow and hepatocytes (241) 169
- Roy, B., see Das, R.K. (241) 161
- Rozinova, Z., see Hrvnak, L. (240) 83
- Rudas, T., see Kis-Varga, A. (238) 87
- Rudd, C.J., see Doolittle, D.J. (240) 59
- Rüdiger, H.W., see Poot, M. (238) 203
- Rüdiger, H.W., see Schmidt-Preuss, U. (241) 279
- Ruiz-Rubio, M., see Roldán-Arjona, T. (243) 303
- Rusina, O.Y., see Andreeva, I.V. (230) 55
- Russo, A., see Manca, A. (229) 29
- Rutledge, J.C., Cain, K.T., Kyle, J., Cornett, C.V., Cacheiro, N.L.A., Witt, K., Shelby, M.D. and Generoso, W.M.  
Increased incidence of developmental anomalies among descendants of carriers of methylenebisacrylamide-induced balanced reciprocal translocations (229) 161
- Ryan, S.L., see Freeman, S.E. (235) 181
- Rydström, J., see Georgellis, A. (231) 125
- Saccamanno, C.F., see Risley, M.S. (234) 361
- Sagelstorff, P., see Hegi, M.E. (238) 325
- Sagisaka, K., see Ono, T. (237) 239

- Sahlén, S., see Hellgren, D. (243) 75
- Saji, F., see Ishii, Y. (242) 151
- Sakabe, Y., see Kato, T. (240) 259
- Sakai, Y., Nagase, H., Ose, Y., Kito, H., Sato, T., Kawai, M. and Mizuno, M.
- Inhibitory action of peony root extract on the mutagenicity of benzo[a]pyrene (244) 129
- Sakata, Y., see Ohe, T. (244) 279
- Sakumi, K. and Sekiguchi, M.
- Structures and functions of DNA glycosylases (236) 161
- Salamone, M.F., see Mavourin, K.H. (239) 29
- Salk, D., see Swishelm, K. (237) 131
- Sal'nikova, L.E., see Serebryanyi, A.M. (231) 195
- Samejima, Y., see Ishii, Y. (242) 151
- San, R.H.C., see See, R.H. (241) 251
- Sancar, A., see Selby, C.P. (236) 203
- Sancar, G.B.
- DNA photolyses: Physical properties, action mechanism, and roles in dark repair (236) 147
- Sandelin, K., see Eiche, A. (240) 87
- Sandhu, P. and Chipman, J.K.
- Bacterial mutagenesis and hepatocyte unscheduled DNA synthesis induced by chrysoidine azo-dye components (240) 227
- Sandhu, S.S., see Gudi, R. (234) 263
- Sadowski, U., see Friedman, J. (244) 135
- Sangaiah, R., see Nesnow, S. (244) 221
- Sankaranarayanan, K., see Czeizel, A. (232) 291
- Santamaria, L., see Bianchi, L. (235) 1
- Sarasin, A., see Broughton, B.C. (235) 33
- Sarkar, F.H., Radcliff, G., Callewaert, D.M., Marnett, L.J., Eling, T., Daston, D.S. and Caspary, W.J.
- Mutagenic response of mouse lymphoma cells after activation of benzidine and 2-aminofluorene with purified prostaglandin H synthase (242) 319
- Sarto, F., Tomanin, R., Giacomelli, L., Canova, A., Raimondi, F., Ghiotto, C. and Fiorentino, M.V.
- Evaluation of chromosomal aberrations in lymphocytes and micronuclei in lymphocytes, oral mucosa and hair root cells of patients under antileukemic therapy (228) 157
- Sarto, F., Tomanin, R., Giacomelli, L., Iannini, G. and Cupiraggi, A.R.
- The micronucleus assay in human exfoliated cells of the nose and mouth: application to occupational exposures to chromic acid and ethylene oxide (244) 345
- Sasaki, M., see Masuda, R. (244) 309
- Sasaki, M.S., see Ishizaki, K. (235) 209
- Sasaki, M.S., see Nisitani, S. (237) 221
- Sasaki, Y.F., Imanishi, H., Watanabe, M., Ohta, T. and Shirasu, Y.
- Suppressing effect of antimutagenic flavorings on chromosome aberrations induced by UV-light or X-rays in cultured Chinese hamster cells (229) 1
- Sasaki, Y.F., Matsumoto, K., Imanishi, H., Watanabe, M., Ohta, T., Shirasu, Y. and Tutikawa, K.
- In vivo anticlastogenic and antimutagenic effects of tannic acid in mice (244) 43
- Sasaki, Y.F., Ohta, T., Imanishi, H., Watanabe, M., Matsumoto, K., Kato, T. and Shirasu, Y.
- Suppressing effects of vanillin, cinnamaldehyde, and anisaldehyde on chromosome aberrations induced by X-rays in mice (243) 299
- Sasaki, Y.F., see Imanishi, H. (243) 151
- Satake, S., see Shimada, H. (234) 179
- Sato, T., Ose, Y., Nagase, H. and Kito, H.
- Mechanism of antimutagenicity of aquatic plant extracts against benzo[a]pyrene in the *Salmonella* assay (241) 283
- Sato, T., see Sakai, Y. (244) 129
- Satoh, C., see Hiyama, K. (231) 219
- Satoh, C., see Takahashi, N. (234) 61
- Saulsbury, A.W., see Travis, C.C. (241) 21
- Sawada, M., see Sofuni, T. (241) 175
- Sayam, M., Mori, M.-a., Shinoda, H. and Kozuka, H.
- Comparison of mutagenicity and theoretical reactivity of 2,4-dinitrobenzaldehyde and 2,6-dinitrobenzaldehyde in bacterial mutation assay and molecular orbital method (243) 47
- Sayato, Y., Nakamura, K., Ueno, H. and Goto, R.
- Mutagenicity of adsorbates to a copper-phthalocyanine derivative recovered from municipal river water (242) 313
- Sbrana, I., Caretto, S., Lascialfari, D., Rossi, G., Marchi, M. and Loprieno, N.
- Chromosomal monitoring of chromium-exposed workers (242) 305
- Scarbella, L., see Cesareo, C.F. (245) 157
- Scarfì, M.R., Cossarizza, A., Monti, D., Bersani, F., Zannotti, M., Lioi, M.B. and Franceschi, C.
- Age-related increase of mitomycin C-induced micronuclei in lymphocytes from Down's syndrome subjects (237) 247
- Scarpato, R., Migliore, L. and Barale, R.
- The micronucleus assay in *Anodonta cygnea* for the detection of drinking water mutagenicity (245) 231
- Scherer, E., see Den Engelse, L. (233) 265
- Schiavano, G.F., see Brandi, G. (245) 201
- Schimmer, O. and Kühne, I.
- Mutagenic compounds in an extract from *Rutae Herba* (*Ruta graveolens* L.). II. UV-A mediated mutagenicity in the green alga *Chlamydomonas reinhardtii* by furoquinoline alkaloids and furocoumarins present in a commercial tincture from *Rutae Herba* (23) 57
- Schlegelmilch, R., see Selig, C. (234) 23
- Schlehofer, J.R. and Heilbronn, R.
- Infection with adeno-associated virus type 5 inhibits mutagenicity of herpes simplex virus type 1 or 4-nitroquinoline-1-oxide (244) 317
- Schlehofer, J.R., see Klein, P. (232) 183
- Schlepegrell, R., see Hartwig, A. (241) 75
- Schmidt, G.H., O'Sullivan, J.F. and Paul, D.
- Ethylnitrosourea-induced mutations in vivo involving the *Dolichos biflorus* agglutinin receptor in mouse intestinal epithelium (228) 149
- Schmidt, J., see Westendorf, J. (240) 1
- Schmidt-Preuss, U., Roser, M., Weichenthal, M. and Rüdiger, H.W.
- Elevated frequencies of micronuclei in cultured fibroblasts after freezing and thawing (241) 279
- Schneider, B.M., see Romagna, F. (234) 169
- Schneider, E.L., see Kunisada, T. (237) 75

- Schneider, E.L., see Singh, N.P. (237) 123
- Schneider, E.L., see White, J.J. (237) 37
- Schöneich, J., see Hüttner, E. (243) 101
- Schöneich, J., see Tanner, B. (241) 291
- Schoonen, W.G.E.J., Wanamarta, A.H., Van der Klei-van Moorsel, J.M., Jakobs, C. and Joenje, H. Hyperoxia-induced clonogenic killing of HeLa cells associated with respiratory failure and selective inactivation of Krebs cycle enzymes (237) 173
- Schorschinsky, N.S., see Mass, M.J. (243) 291
- Schwartz, S., Astemborski, J.A., Budacz, A.P., Boughman, J.A., Wasserman, S.S. and Cohen, M.M. Repeated measurement of spontaneous and clastogen-induced sister-chromatid exchange (234) 51
- Schy, W.E., see Gordon, A.J.E. (243) 145
- Scicchitano, D.A. and Hanawalt, P.C. Lack of sequence-specific removal of *N*-methylpurines from cellular DNA (233) 31
- Seal, G., Henderson, E.E. and Sirover, M.A. Immunological alteration of the Bloom's syndrome uracil DNA glycosylase in Epstein-Barr virus-transformed human lymphoblastoid cells (243) 241
- Sebastiani, G., see Caporossi, D. (229) 43
- Sedgwick, S., see Collins, A. (236) 139
- See, R.H., Dunn, B.P. and San, R.H.C. Clastogenic activity in urine of workers occupationally exposed to pesticides (241) 251
- Seberg, A.H., see Meli, C. (234) 155
- Seelbach, A., see Von der Hude, W. (231) 205
- Seemanová, E. An increased risk for malignant neoplasms in heterozygotes for a syndrome of microcephaly, normal intelligence, growth retardation, remarkable facies, immunodeficiency and chromosomal instability (238) 321
- Sega, G.A. and Generoso, E.E. Measurement of DNA breakage in specific germ-cell stages of male mice exposed to acrylamide, using an alkaline-elution procedure (242) 79
- Seiler, J.P. Chirality-dependent DNA reactivity as the possible cause of the differential mutagenicity of the two components in an enantiomeric pair of epoxides (245) 165
- Sekiguchi, M., see Sakumi, K. (236) 161
- Sekiguchi, M., see Takahashi, K. (230) 127
- Sekijima, M., see Sutou, S. (245) 11
- Selby, C.P. and Sancar, A. Structure and function of the (A)BC excinuclease of *Escherichia coli* (236) 203
- Selig, C., Schlegelmilch, R. and Wolf, H.U. Development of a method to increase the proportion of polychromatic erythrocytes from mouse bone marrow for more rapid evaluation of the micronucleus assay. Comparison with the conventional method with respect to micronucleus frequency and time required for preparation and evaluation (234) 23
- Selva, J., see Auroux, M. (229) 189
- Sen, N.P., see Boyes, B.G. (241) 379
- Sengupta, S., Rahman, M.S., Mukherjee, U., Basak, J., Pal, A.K. and Chatterjee, S.N. DNA damage and prophage induction and toxicity of nitrofurantoin in *Escherichia coli* and *Vibrio cholerae* cells (244) 55
- Sengupta (Dasgupta), S. and Bhattacharjee, S.B. Effects of low-dose hydrogen peroxide treatment of V79 cells on killing and mutation by different agents (243) 81
- Serebryanyi, A.M., Sal'nikova, L.E., Bakhitova, L.M. and Paschin, Y.V. Role of the carbamoylation reaction in the biological activity of methyl nitrosourea (231) 195
- Serra, D., see De Flora, S. (238) 99
- Shabtai, F., see Friedman, J. (244) 135
- Shafer, D.A., Dunbar, V.G., Falek, A., Donahoe, R.M., Madden, J.J. and Bokos, P.J. Enhanced assays detect increased chromosome damage and sister-chromatid exchanges in heroin addicts (234) 327
- Sharma, A., see Agarwal, K. (243) 1
- Sharma, A., see Dhir, H. (241) 305
- Sharma, A., see Ghosh, A. (244) 295
- Sharma, A., see Ghosh, B.B. (245) 33
- Sharma, A., see Ghosh, S. (243) 29
- Sharma, A., see Joardar, M. (240) 159
- Sharma, A., see Mukhopadhyay, M.J. (242) 157
- Sharma, A., see Roy, A.K. (244) 179
- Sharma, N. and Fitt, P.S. Induction of error-free DNA repair in *Escherichia coli* by thiamine deprivation (243) 165
- Shelby, M.D. and Zeiger, E. Activity of human carcinogens in the *Salmonella* and rodent bone-marrow cytogenetics tests (234) 257
- Shelby, M.D., see Rutledge, J.C. (229) 161
- Shelby, M.D., see Sofuni, T. (241) 175
- Shelby, M.D., see Tice, R.R. (234) 187
- Shen, N.H., see Buonarati, M.H. (245) 185
- Shephard, S.E., see Meier, I. (238) 193
- Shevell, D.E., Friedman, B.M. and Walker, G.C. Resistance to alkylation damage in *Escherichia coli*: Role of the Ada protein in induction of the adaptive response (233) 53
- Shima, A., see Mitani, H. (236) 77
- Shimada, H., Satake, S., Itoh, S., Hattori, C., Hayashi, M. and Ishidate Jr., M. Multiple-dosing effects of benzo[a]pyrene in the mouse bone marrow micronucleus test (234) 179
- Shimanskaja, E.I., see Guskov, E.P. (241) 341
- Shinoda, H., see Sayam, M. (243) 47
- Shiraishi, Y. and Li, M.-J. Bromodeoxyuridine (BrdU) template and thymidine pool effects on high frequencies of sister-chromatid exchange (SCE) in Bloom syndrome cells and a mutant cell line (AsHa) originated from ataxia telangiectasia (230) 177
- Shiraishi, Y., Kobuchi, H., Utsumi, K. and Minowada, J. Levels of sister-chromatid exchanges in hybrids between Bloom syndrome B-lymphoblastoid cells and various cell lines with lymphoid malignancy (243) 13

- Shiraishi, Y., see Li, M.-J. (230) 167
- Shirasu, Y., see Imanishi, H. (243) 151
- Shirasu, Y., see Sasaki, Y.F. (229) 1
- Shirasu, Y., see Sasaki, Y.F. (243) 299
- Shirasu, Y., see Sasaki, Y.F. (244) 43
- Shirasu, Y., see Watanabe, K. (243) 273
- Shkurat, T.P., see Guskov, E.P. (241) 341
- Shmookler Reis, R.J., Finn, G.K., Smith, K. and Goldstein, S. Clonal variation in gene methylation: c-H-ras and  $\alpha$ -hCG regions vary independently in human fibroblast lineages (237) 45
- Shmookler Reis, R.J., see Cheng, R.Z. (237) 259
- Shuker, D.E.G., see Bartsch, H. (238) 255
- Sicard, N. and Estevenon, A.M. Excision-repair capacity in *Streptococcus pneumoniae*: cloning and expression of a uvr-like gene (235) 195
- Siede, W. and Friedberg, E.C. Influence of DNA repair deficiencies on the UV sensitivity of yeast cells in different cell cycle stages (245) 287
- Sikka, H.C., see Kumar, S. (242) 337
- Simić, D., Vuković-Gačić, B. and Knežević-Vukčević, J. Participation of rec genes of *Escherichia coli* K12 in W-reactivation of UV-irradiated phage  $\lambda$  (243) 159
- Simili, M., Tartaglia, P. and Turchi, G. High sensitivity of Chinese hamster epithelial liver cells to toxic analogues of purines (244) 157
- Simpson, D., see Recio, L. (242) 195
- Singer, B. and Dosanjh, M.K. Site-directed mutagenesis for quantitation of base-base interactions at defined sites (233) 45
- Singh, B., see Mussa, T.A.K. (231) 187
- Singh, N.P., Danner, D.B., Tice, R.R., Brant, L. and Schneider, E.L. DNA damage and repair with age in individual human lymphocytes (237) 123
- Singh, S.M., see El-Hage, S. (232) 217
- Sinsheimer, J.E., see Giri, A.K. (242) 187
- Sinués, B., Izquierdo, M. and Perez Viguera, J. Chromosome aberrations and urinary thioethers in smokers (240) 289
- Sippel, H., see Stauffert, I. (245) 93
- Sirianni, S.R., see Huang, C.C. (230) 93
- Sirover, M.A., see Cool, B.L. (237) 211
- Sirover, M.A., see Seal, G. (243) 241
- Skavronskaya, A.G., see Andreeva, I.V. (230) 55
- Skog, K. and Jägerstad, M. Effects of monosaccharides and disaccharides on the formation of food mutagens in model systems (230) 263
- Skopel, T.R., see Recio, L. (242) 195
- Slagboom, P.E. The aging genome: determinant or target? Report of the EURAGE Meeting on 'Genomic Instability and Aging', Nerja (Spain), 6-8 October 1989 (237) 183
- Slameňová, D., Dušinská, M., Bastlová, T. and Gábelová, A. Differences between survival, mutagenicity and DNA replication in MMS- and MNU-treated V79 hamster cells (228) 97
- Slameňová, D., Bohušová, T. and Oravec, C. Inhibitory effect of theophylline on repair of potentially lethal MMS-induced damages to DNA in V79 cells (242) 127
- Smith, K., see Shmookler Reis, R.J. (237) 45
- Smith, T.J., see Kelsey, K.T. (241) 215
- Snell, M.L., see Johnson, F.M. (229) 141
- Snieckus, V.A., see Josephy, P.D. (242) 143
- Sobels, F.H. The International Association of Environmental Mutagen Societies (IAEMS) (234) 355
- Sofuni, F.H., see Eeken, J.C.J. (245) 267
- Sofuni, T., Matsuoka, A., Sawada, M., Ishidate Jr., M., Zeiger, E. and Shelby, M.D. A comparison of chromosome aberration induction by 25 compounds tested by two Chinese hamster cell (CHL and CHO) systems in culture (241) 175
- Sofuni, T., see Hayashi, M. (245) 245
- Sofuni, T., see Matsuoka, A. (241) 125
- Sorsa, M., see Lähde, J. (245) 27
- Soska, J., see Kozubek, S. (230) 1
- Soto, F., see Hernández, A. (232) 23
- Spadari, S., see Focher, F. (237) 65
- Spector, A., see Kleiman, N.J. (240) 35
- Speit, G., see Körberle, B. (243) 225
- Spengler, J., see Bracher, M. (241) 313
- Sprunt, E.A. and Bryant, P.E. Effects of trypsin on X-ray-induced cell killing, chromosome abnormalities and kinetics of DNA repair in mammalian cells (228) 211
- Šrám, R.J., Binková, B., Topinka, J. and Fojtíková, I. Inhibition of DNA repair synthesis in the rat by in vivo exposure to psychotropic drugs and reversal of the effect by co-administration with  $\alpha$ -tocopherol (244) 331
- Šrám, R.J., see Binková, B. (244) 227
- Šrám, R.J., see Kocišová, J. (244) 27
- Stack, H.F., see Waters, M.D. (238) 57
- Stamato, T.D., see Giaccia, A.J. (236) 67
- Stamato, T.D., see McLaren, R.A. (231) 265
- Stapley, R., see Boyes, B.G. (234) 81
- Stapley, R., see Boyes, B.G. (241) 379
- Stark, A.-A., see Pagano, D.A. (228) 89
- Stauffert, I., Paulini, H., Steinmann, U., Sippel, H. and Estler, C.-J. Investigations on mutagenicity and genotoxicity of pentamidine and some related trypanocidal diamidines (245) 93
- Steighner, R.J. and Povirk, L.F. Effect of in vitro cleavage of apurinic/apyrimidinic sites on bleomycin-induced mutagenesis of repackaged lambda phage (240) 93
- Steinbicker, V., see Tanner, B. (241) 291
- Steinel, H.H., Arlauskas, A. and Baker, R.S.U. SCE induction and cell-cycle delay by toxaphene (230) 29
- Steinmann, U., see Stauffert, I. (245) 93
- Stemp, G., see Pascoe, S.A. (234) 253
- Stephan, G., see Oestreicher, U. (242) 271

- Stephenson, C., see Karran, P. (233) 23  
 Stephenson, C., see Karran, P. (236) 269  
 Stergiadou, H.C., see Lialiatis, T. (242) 163  
 Stewart, J.D., see Whong, W.-Z. (241) 7  
 Stich, H.F., Tsang, S.S. and Palcic, B.  
     The effect of retinoids, carotenoids and phenolics on chromosomal instability of bovine papillomavirus DNA-carrying cells (241) 387  
 Stoner, G.D., see Ashby, J. (240) 217  
 Stoner, G.D., see Chang, C.-M. (241) 355  
 Strauss, B.S.  
     The control of  $O^6$ -methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase (MGMT) activity in mammalian cells: A pre-molecular view (233) 139  
 Strauss, G.H.S. and Kelly, S.J.  
     The development of the U.S. EPA health effects research laboratory frozen blood cell repository program (234) 349  
 Strickland, P.T., see McDiarmid, M.A. (241) 273  
 Strniste, G.F., see Nagasawa, H. (244) 233  
 Strzelecka, H., see Czecot, H. (240) 209  
 Suciu, D.  
     Inhibition of DNA synthesis and cytotoxic effects of some DNA topoisomerase II and gyrase inhibitors in Chinese hamster V79 cells (243) 213  
 Sudgen, K.D., Burris, R.B. and Rogers, S.J.  
     An oxygen dependence in chromium mutagenesis (244) 239  
 Sugimura, T., see Nukaya, H. (245) 251  
 Sugiyama, T., see Fujie, K. (240) 19  
 Sugiyama, T., see Fujie, K. (240) 281  
 Sugiyama, T., see Masuda, R. (244) 309  
 Sullivan, L.M., see McGinniss, M.J. (240) 117  
 Sullivan, L.M., see O'Neill, J.P. (240) 135  
 Sullivan, L.M., see O'Neill, J.P. (240) 143  
 Sullivan, N. and Lyne, L.  
     Sensitivity of fibroblasts derived from ataxia-telangiectasia patients to calicheamicin  $\gamma_1$  (245) 171  
 Sund, M., see Favor, J. (231) 47  
 Sundell-Bergman, S., see Uggla, A.H. (236) 119  
 Surján, A., see Pintér, A. (242) 279  
 Suter, W. and Romagna, F.  
     DNA repair induced by various mutagens in rat hepatocyte primary cultures measured in the presence of hydroxyurea, guanazole or aphidicolin (231) 251  
 Sutou, S., Kondo, M. and Mitsui, Y.  
     Effects of multiple dosing of phenacetin in the micronucleus test (234) 183  
 Sutou, S., Mitsui, Y., Toda, S., Sekijima, M., Kawasaki, K., Ando, N., Kawata, T., Abe, S.-i., Iwai, M. and Arimura, H.  
     Effect of multiple dosing of phenacetin on micronucleus induction: a supplement to the International and Japanese cooperative studies (245) 11  
 Suwa, Y., see Nukaya, H. (245) 251  
 Suzuki, K., see Ishii, N. (237) 165  
 Suzuki, N., see Tsutsui, T. (240) 241  
 Swann, P.F.  
     Why do  $O^6$ -alkylguanine and  $O^4$ -alkylthymine miscode?  
     The relationship between the structure of DNA containing
- $O^6$ -alkylguanine and  $O^4$ -alkylthymine and the mutagenic properties of these bases (233) 81  
 Swenberg, J.A., see Walker, V.E. (233) 151  
 Swisshelm, K., Disteche, C.M., Thorvaldsen, J., Nelson, A. and Salk, D.  
     Age-related increase in methylation of ribosomal genes and inactivation of chromosome-specific rRNA gene clusters in mouse (237) 131  
 Sysmans, M., see Vanparys, P. (244) 95  
 Szczypka, M., see Gajewska, J. (232) 191  
 Szondy, M., see Czeizel, A. (232) 291  
 Szumiel, I., see Kleczkowska, H.E. (235) 93  
 Szymczyk, T., see Czecot, H. (240) 209  
 Szymczyk, T., see Gajewska, J. (232) 191  
 Tachibana, A., Ohbayashi, T., Takebe, H. and Tatsumi, K.  
     Molecular changes in UV-induced and  $\gamma$ -ray-induced mutations in human lymphoblastoid cells (230) 159  
 Tachon, P.  
     Intracellular iron mediates the enhancing effect of histidine on cellular killing and clastogenicity induced by  $H_2O_2$  (228) 221  
 Tadaki, S.-i., see Nozaka, T. (240) 267  
 Taft, S.A., see Griffiths, T.D. (236) 51  
 Takahashi, K., Sekiguchi, M. and Kawazoe, Y.  
     Effects of vanillin and  $\alpha$ -vanillin on induction of DNA-repair networks: modulation of mutagenesis in *Escherichia coli* (230) 127  
 Takahashi, K., see Ishii, N. (237) 165  
 Takahashi, N., Hiyama, K., Kodaira, M. and Satoh, C.  
     An improved method for the detection of genetic variations in DNA with denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis (234) 61  
 Takao, M., see Kobayashi, T. (236) 27  
 Takebe, H., see Tachibana, A. (230) 159  
 Takebe, H., see Wang, S. (237) 253  
 Takeda, K., see Morita, T. (240) 195  
 Takeda, T., see Nisitani, S. (237) 221  
 Takehisa, S., see Rieger, R. (244) 31  
 Talukder, G., see Agarwal, K. (243) 1  
 Talukder, G., see Dhir, H. (241) 305  
 Talukder, G., see Ghosh, A. (244) 295  
 Talukder, G., see Ghosh, B.B. (245) 33  
 Talukder, G., see Ghosh, S. (243) 29  
 Talukder, G., see Roy, A.K. (244) 179  
 Tamura, R.N., Garriott, M.L. and Parton, J.W.  
     Pooled inference across sexes for the in vivo micronucleus assay (240) 127  
 Tamura, R.N., see Parton, J.W. (234) 165  
 Tan, B.H., Bencsath, F.A. and Gaubatz, J.W.  
     Steady-state levels of 7-methylguanine increase in nuclear DNA of postmitotic mouse tissues during aging (237) 229  
 Tan, J.C., see Huang, C.C. (230) 93  
 Tang, X.-M., Chen, X.-Q., Zhang, J.-X. and Qin, W.-Q.  
     Cytogenetic investigation in lymphocytes of people living in cadmium-polluted areas (241) 243  
 Taniguchi, N., see Masuda, R. (244) 309  
 Tanirbergenov, B., see Vasilieva, S. (244) 321

- Taniwaki, M., see Ohe, T. (244) 279
- Tanner, B., Schöneich, J., Hüttner, E. and Steinbicker, V. Cytogenetic monitoring of chemical workers in production of the drug 1-propoxy-2-acetamino-4-nitrobenzol with reference to their smoking habits (241) 291
- Tanooka, H., see Kasai, H. (243) 249
- Tanzarella, C., De Salvia, R., Degrassi, F., Fiore, M. and Palitti, F. Interaction between X-ray- and restriction endonuclease-induced lesions in the formation of chromosomal aberrations (244) 197
- Tapani Huttunen, M., see Vasilieva, S. (244) 321
- Targa, H.J., see Arnsdorff-Roubicek, D. (243) 309
- Tartaglia, P., see Simili, M. (244) 157
- Tateno, H., see Kamiguchi, Y. (228) 125
- Tateno, H., see Kamiguchi, Y. (228) 133
- Tateoka, Y., see Demura, R. (244) 37
- Tates, A.D., see Rossi, A.M. (244) 353
- Tatsumi, K., see Tachibana, A. (230) 159
- Tawa, R., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Taylor, J., see Giometti, C.S. (242) 47
- Tease, C., see Griffin, C.S. (231) 137
- Teitz, T., Eli, D., Penner, M., Bakhanashvili, M., Naiman, T., Timme, T.L., Wood, C.M., Moses, R.E. and Canaani, D. Expression of the cDNA for the beta subunit of human casein kinase II confers partial UV resistance on xeroderma pigmentosum cells (236) 85
- Temmerman, R., see Vanparwyk, P. (244) 95
- Tenenbaum, L., see Quinto, I. (228) 177
- Terrosi, N.C., see De Luca, J.C. (232) 17
- Testa, A., see De Marco, A. (241) 1
- Thacker, J. and Ganesh, A.N. DNA-break repair, radiosensitivity of DNA synthesis, and camptothecin sensitivity in the radiation-sensitive *irs* mutants: Comparisons to ataxia-telangiectasia cells (235) 49
- Thacker, J., Fleck, E.W., Morris, T., Rossiter, B.J.F. and Morgan, T.L. Localization of deletion breakpoints in radiation-induced mutants of the *hprt* gene in hamster cells (232) 163
- Theiss, J.C., see Krishna, G. (242) 345
- The Mammalian Mutagenesis Study Group of The Environmental Mutagen Society, see Collaborative Study Group for the Micronucleus Test (234) 205
- Thijssen, J.C.P., see Rossi, A.M. (244) 353
- Thilly, W.G., see Cariello, N.F. (231) 165
- Thomas, I.M., see D'Souza, D. (240) 101
- Thompson, K., see Nagasawa, H. (244) 233
- Thompson, L.H., see Regan, J.D. (235) 157
- Thorvaldsen, J., see Swisselm, K. (237) 131
- Tice, R.R., Erexson, G.L. and Shelby, M.D. The induction of micronucleated polychromatic erythrocytes in mice using single and multiple treatments (234) 187
- Tice, R.R., see McFee, A.F. (241) 95
- Tice, R.R., see Singh, N.P. (237) 123
- Tice, R.R., see Witz, G. (240) 295
- Tiedink, H.G.M., Hissink, A.M., Lodema, S.M., Van Broekhoven, L.W. and Jongen, W.M.F.
- Several known indole compounds are not important precursors of direct mutagenic *N*-nitroso compounds in green cabbage (232) 199
- Tikkanen, L. and Kronberg, L. Genotoxic effects of various chlorinated butenoic acids identified in chlorinated drinking water (240) 109
- Timmer, T.L., see Teitz, T. (236) 85
- Tinwell, H. and Ashby, J. Inactivity of copper sulphate in a mouse bone-marrow micronucleus assay (245) 223
- Tinwell, H., Bandara, L. and Ashby, J. Activity of DMBA, DMH and CP in triple- and single-dose rodent bone-marrow micronucleus assays (234) 195
- Tinwell, H., see Ashby, J. (234) 111
- Tinwell, H., see Ashby, J. (234) 223
- Tinwell, H., see Ashby, J. (243) 281
- Tinwell, H., see Ashby, J. (245) 227
- Toda, S., see Sutou, S. (245) 11
- Tohda, H. and Oikawa, A. Hypoxanthine enhances hydroxyurea-induced sister-chromatid exchanges in Chinese hamster ovary cells (230) 235
- Tollaksen, S.L., see Giometti, C.S. (242) 47
- Tomanin, R., see Sarto, F. (228) 157
- Tomanin, R., see Sarto, F. (244) 345
- Tomatis, L., Turusov, V.S., Cardis, E. and Cabral, J.P.R. Tumour incidence in the progeny of male rats exposed to ethylnitrosourea before mating (229) 231
- Tomita, S., see Ishii, N. (237) 165
- Tomkinson, A.E., see Lasko, D.D. (236) 277
- Topinka, J., see Binková, B. (244) 227
- Topinka, J., see Šrám, R.J. (244) 331
- Toppari, J., see Georgellis, A. (231) 125
- Török, G., see Pintér, A. (242) 279
- Travis, C.C., Richter Pack, S.A., Saulsbury, A.W. and Yambert, M.W. Prediction of carcinogenic potency from toxicological data (241) 21
- Trinca, S., see De Marco, A. (241) 1
- Tripathy, N.K., Würgler, F.E. and Frei, H. Genetic toxicity of six carcinogens and six non-carcinogens in the *Drosophila* wing spot test (242) 169
- Trosko, J.E., see Li, I.-C. (243) 233
- Trosko, J.E., see Mori, T. (236) 99
- Tsang, S.S., see Stich, H.F. (241) 387
- Tsongalis, G.J., Lambert, W.C. and Lambert, M.W. Correction of the ultraviolet light induced DNA-repair defect in xeroderma pigmentosum cells by electroporation of a normal human endonuclease (244) 257
- Tsuda, S., see Ohe, T. (244) 279
- Tsuiji, K., see Nukaya, H. (245) 251
- Tsujimura, T., see Maher, V.M. (233) 235
- Tsukada, S., see Demura, R. (244) 37
- Tsutsui, T., Suzuki, N., Maizumi, H. and Barrett, J.C. Aneuploidy induction in human fibroblasts: comparison with results in Syrian hamster fibroblasts (240) 241
- Tucker, A.B., see Fossett, N.G. (231) 73
- Tucker, A.B., see Lee, W.R. (231) 31
- Tudek, B., see Czeczot, H. (240) 209

- Tudek, B., see Gajewska, J. (232) 191
- Turchi, G., see Simili, M. (244) 157
- Turner, J., see Dreosti, I.E. (244) 337
- Turner, P.M., see Denny, W.A. (232) 233
- Turner, P.M., see Ferguson, L.R. (232) 337
- Turteltaub, K.W., see Buonarati, M.H. (245) 185
- Turusov, V.S., see Tomatis, L. (229) 231
- Tuschl, H., see Wojcik, A. (243) 67
- Tutikawa, K., see Imanishi, H. (243) 151
- Tutikawa, K., see Sasaki, Y.F. (244) 43
- Tzoneva, M., see Kappas, A. (240) 203
- Ueno, H., see Sayato, Y. (242) 313
- Ugawa, M., see Nakamura, S.-i. (229) 11
- Uggla, A.H. and Sundell-Bergman, S.
- The induction and repair of DNA damage detected by the DNA precipitation assay in Chinese hamster ovary cells treated with acridine orange + visible light (236) 119
- Uggla, A.H.
- II. Cell cycle dependence, and the effect of hydroxyl radical scavengers during light exposure in cultures of Chinese hamster ovary cells sensitized with acridine orange (231) 233
- Ujeno, Y., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Ulrich, D., see Hegi, M.E. (238) 325
- Ulrich, M.A., see De Luca, J.C. (232) 11
- Urios, A., Herrera, G., Aleixandre, V. and Blanco, M.
- Expression of the *recA* gene is reduced in *Escherichia coli* topoisomerase I mutants (243) 267
- Urlando, C. and Heddle, J.A.
- On the differential responsiveness of males and females in the micronucleus assay (234) 199
- Utesch, D., see Glatt, H. (243) 187
- Utsumi, K., see Shiraishi, Y. (243) 13
- Vachkova, R., see Kappas, A. (240) 203
- Vagnarelli, P., see De Sario, A. (243) 127
- Vallarino-Kelly, T., see Morales-Ramírez, P. (232) 77
- Valsa, J.O., Felzenszwalb, I., Caldeira da Araujo, A. and Alcantara-Gomes, R.
- Genotoxic effect of a keto-aldehyde produced by thermal degradation of reducing sugars (232) 31
- Van Asten, J.G., see Horbach, G.J.M.J. (237) 117
- Van Benthem, J., see Den Engelse, L. (233) 265
- Van Bezoijen, C.F.A., see Horbach, G.J.M.J. (237) 117
- Van Broekhoven, L.W., see Tiedink, H.G.M. (232) 199
- Van Buul, P.P.W. and Goudzwaard, J.H.
- The relation between induced reciprocal translocations and cell killing of mouse spermatogonial stem cells after combined treatments with hydroxyurea and X-rays (243) 259
- Van Buul, P.P.W., Léonard, A. and Goudzwaard, J.H.
- Dose-effect relationship for X-ray-induced reciprocal translocations in mouse spermatogonia following pretreatment with 3-aminobenzamide (232) 273
- Van der Gen, A., see Voogd, C.E. (243) 195
- Van der Hoeven, N., Kooijman, S.A.L.M. and De Raat, W.K.
- Salmonella test: relation between mutagenicity and number of revertant colonies (234) 289
- Van der Klei-van Moorsel, J.M., see Schoonen, W.G.E.J. (237) 173
- Van der Schans, G.P., see Darroudi, F. (235) 119
- Van der Schans, G.P., see Darroudi, F. (235) 129
- Van der Steeg, M., see Voogd, C.E. (243) 195
- Vangelisti, V., see Barale, R. (244) 15
- Van Golen, K.L., see Gupta, K.P. (237) 17
- Van Houten, B., see Kow, Y.W. (235) 147
- Van Kleef, E.M., see Zwijsen, R.M.L. (230) 111
- Van Loon, A.A.W.M., see Darroudi, F. (235) 119
- Vanparrys, P., Vermeiren, F., Sysmans, M. and Temmerman, R.
- The micronucleus assay as a test for the detection of aneugenic activity (244) 95
- Van Tassell, R.L., Kingston, D.G.I. and Wilkins, T.D.
- Metabolism of dietary genotoxins by the human colonic microflora; the fecapentaenes and heterocyclic amines (238) 209
- Van Zeeland, A.A., De Groot, A. and Neuhäuser-Klaus, A.
- DNA adduct formation in mouse testis by ethylating agents: a comparison with germ-cell mutagenesis (231) 55
- Van Zeeland, A.A., see Kaina, B. (243) 219
- Van Zeeland, A.A., see Rossi, A.M. (244) 353
- Vargas, V.M.F., Motta, V.E.P., Leitão, A.C. and Henriques, J.A.P.
- Mutagenic and genotoxic effects of aqueous extracts of *Achyrocline satureoides* in prokaryotic organisms (240) 13
- Vasilieva, S., Tanirbergenov, B., Abilev, S., Migatchev, G. and Tapani Huttunen, M.
- A comparative study of mutagenic and SOS-inducing activity of biphenyls, phenanthrenequinones and fluorenones (244) 321
- Velenínský, J., see Gichner, T. (229) 37
- Venturi, M., see Rosselli, F. (232) 107
- Vermeiren, F., see Vanparrys, P. (244) 95
- Veromaa, T., see Georgellis, A. (231) 125
- Verri, A., see Focher, F. (237) 65
- Vershaev, L. and Kirsch-Volders, M.
- Mutagenicity of ethyleneimine (238) 39
- Vertegaal, L.B.J., see Voogd, C.E. (243) 195
- Victorin, K., Busk, L., Cederberg, H. and Magnusson, J.
- Genotoxic activity of 1,3-butadiene and nitrogen dioxide and their photochemical reaction products in *Drosophila* and in the mouse bone marrow micronucleus assay (228) 203
- Vijayalaxmi, see Fan, S. (243) 53
- Vijg, J., see Mullaart, E. (237) 9
- Vijg, J., see Mullaart, E. (237) 189
- Vogel, E.W., see Pastink, A. (231) 63
- Vogel, E.W., see Rincón, J.G. (234) 107
- Vogel, S., see Oesch-Bartlomowicz, B. (232) 305
- Von der Hude, W., Mateblowski, R. and Basler, A.
- Induction of DNA-repair synthesis in primary rat hepatocytes by epoxides (245) 145
- Von der Hude, W., Seelbach, A. and Basler, A.
- Epoxides: comparison of the induction of SOS repair in *Escherichia coli* PQ37 and the bacterial mutagenicity in the Ames test (231) 205

- Von Poser, G., Andrade, H.H.R., Da Silva, K.V.C.L., Henriques, A.T. and Henriques, J.A.P.  
Genotoxic, mutagenic and recombinogenic effects of rauwolfia alkaloids (232) 37
- Vontorková, M., see Čihák, R. (234) 125
- Von Tuneln, L.S., see Fu, P.P. (245) 277
- Voogd, C.E., Vertegaal, L.B.J., Van der Steeg, M., Van der Gen, A. and Mohn, G.R.  
Structure, chemical reactivity, and in vitro mutagenic activity in a series of fecapentaene analogues (243) 195
- Vreeken, C., see Pastink, A. (231) 63
- Vrieling, H., see Rossi, A.M. (244) 353
- Vrijen, R., Michotte, Y. and Boeyé, A.  
Metabolic activation of quercetin mutagenicity (232) 243
- Vuković-Gačić, B., see Simić, D. (243) 159
- Vulpis, N. and Coppola, M.  
Ratio ofacentrics to dicentrics in human lymphocytes exposed to X rays and misonidazole (245) 107
- Wada, M., see Fujie, K. (240) 19
- Wada, M., see Fujie, K. (240) 281
- Wada, M., see Fujie, K. (242) 111
- Wakabayashi, K.  
Animal studies suggesting involvement of mutagen/carcinogen exposure in atherosclerosis (239) 181
- Wakabayashi, K., see Nukaya, H. (245) 251
- Walker, G.C., see Kaufman, A. (235) 165
- Walker, G.C., see Shevell, D.E. (233) 53
- Walker, V.E., Fennell, T.R., Boucheron, J.A., Fedtke, N., Ciroussel, F. and Swenberg, J.A.  
Macromolecular adducts of ethylene oxide: a literature review and a time-course study on the formation of 7-(2-hydroxyethyl)guanine following exposures of rats by inhalation (233) 151
- Wallace, S.S., see Kow, Y.W. (235) 147
- Wanamarta, A.H., see Schoonen, W.G.E.J. (237) 173
- Wang, R.-R., see Kleiman, N.J. (240) 35
- Wang, S., Nishigori, C., Zhang, J. and Takebe, H.  
Reduced DNA-repair capacity in cells originating from a progeria patient (237) 253
- Warr, T.J., Parry, J.M., Callander, R.D. and Ashby, J.  
Methyl vinyl sulfone: A new class of Michael-type genotoxin (245) 191
- Wasserman, S.S., see Schwartz, S. (234) 51
- Watanabe, F., see Nozaka, T. (240) 267
- Watanabe, K., Ohta, T., Watanabe, M., Kato, T. and Shirasu, Y.  
Inhibition of induction of adaptive response by *o*-vanillin in *Escherichia coli* B (243) 273
- Watanabe, M., Ishidate Jr., M. and Nohmi, T.  
Sensitive method for the detection of mutagenic nitroarenes and aromatic amines: new derivatives of *Salmonella typhimurium* tester strains possessing elevated *O*-acetyltransferase levels (234) 337
- Watanabe, M., see Imanishi, H. (243) 151
- Watanabe, M., see Sasaki, Y.F. (229) 1
- Watanabe, M., see Sasaki, Y.F. (243) 299
- Watanabe, M., see Sasaki, Y.F. (244) 43
- Watanabe, M., see Einistö, P. (245) 87
- Watanabe, M., see Watanabe, K. (243) 273
- Watanabe, R., Ishibashi, Y. and Otsuka, F.  
Chromosomal instability and cellular hypersensitivity to X-radiation of cultured fibroblasts derived from porokeratotic patients' skin (230) 273
- Watanabe, T., Hirayama, T. and Fukui, S.  
Mutagenicity of commercial hair dyes and detection of 2,7-diaminophenazine (244) 303
- Watanabe, T., Hirayama, T. and Fukui, S.  
The mutagenic modulating effect of *p*-phenylenediamine on the oxidation of *o*- or *m*-phenylenediamine with hydrogen peroxide in the *Salmonella* test (245) 15
- Watanabe, T., see Hirayama, T. (243) 201
- Waters, M.D., Brady, A.L., Stack, H.F. and Brockman, H.E.  
Antimutagenicity profiles for some model compounds (238) 57
- Webber, T.D., see Asquith, J.C. (230) 71
- Weber, C.A., see Regan, J.D. (235) 157
- Weichenthal, M., see Schmidt-Preuss, U. (241) 279
- Wessels-Kaalen, M.C.A., Bakker, R. and De Boer, P.  
The effect of sampling time on radiation-induced translocation yield in spermatogonial stem cells of male mice, differing in chromosomal constitution and sexual activity (245) 137
- Westendorf, J., Marquardt, H., Poginsky, B., Dominiak, M., Schmidt, J. and Marquardt, H.  
Genotoxicity of naturally occurring hydroxyanthraquinones (240) 1
- Whaley, J.M. and Little, J.B.  
Molecular characterization of hprt mutants induced by low- and high-LET radiations in human cells (243) 35
- White, J.J., Neuwirth, H., Miller, C.D. and Schneider, E.L.  
DNA alterations in prostatic adenocarcinoma and benign prostatic hyperplasia: detection by DNA fingerprint analyses (237) 37
- Whittaker, S.G., Moser, S.F., Maloney, D.H., Piegorsch, W.W., Resnick, M.A. and Fogel, S.  
The detection of mitotic and meiotic chromosome gain in the yeast *Saccharomyces cerevisiae*: Effects of methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate, methyl methanesulfonate, ethyl methanesulfonate, dimethyl sulfoxide, propionitrile and cyclophosphamide monohydrate (242) 231
- Whittaker, S.G., Zimmermann, F.K., Dicus, B., Piegorsch, W.W., Resnick, M.A. and Fogel, S.  
Detection of induced mitotic chromosome loss in *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* - An interlaboratory assessment of 12 chemicals (241) 225
- Whong, W.-Z., Stewart, J.D. and Ong, T.  
Use of rat primary lung cells for studying genotoxicity with the sister-chromatid exchange and micronucleus assays (241) 7
- Whong, W.-Z., see Wu, Z.-L. (242) 225
- Whorton Jr., E.B., see Lowery, M.C. (229) 213
- Wild, C.P.  
Antibodies to DNA alkylation adducts as analytical tools in chemical carcinogenesis (233) 219
- Wilkins, T.D., see Van Tassell, R.L. (238) 209

- Williams, G.M., see Alvi, N.K. (230) 219
- Williams, G.M., see McQueen, C.A. (239) 133
- Wilson, S.J., see Kaufmann, W.K. (236) 107
- Winegar, R.A., see Lutze, L.H. (245) 305
- Witmer, M.V., see MacLaren, R.A. (231) 265
- Witt, K., see Rutledge, J.C. (229) 161
- Witz, G., Gad, S.C., Tice, R.R., Oshiro, Y., Piper, C.E. and Goldstein, B.D.
- Genetic toxicity of the benzene metabolite *trans,trans*-muconaldehyde in mammalian and bacterial cells (240) 295
- Wojciechowski, J.P., see Gulati, D.K. (234) 135
- Wojcik, A. and Tuschl, H.
- Indications of an adaptive response in C57BL mice pre-exposed in vivo to low doses of ionizing radiation (243) 67
- Wolf, H.U., see Selig, C. (234) 23
- Woo, Y.-t., see Richard, A.M. (242) 285
- Wood, C.M., see Teitz, T. (236) 85
- Wood, R.D., see Frosina, G. (244) 287
- Wood, R.D., see Hoeijmakers, J.H.J. (236) 223
- Wootton, A.K., see George, E. (234) 129
- Wright, D.A., see Legerski, R.J. (236) 1
- Wu, Z.-L., Chen, J.-K., Ong, T., Matthews, E.J. and Whong, W.-Z.
- Induction of morphological transformation by coal-dust extract in BALB/3T3 A31-1-13 cell line (242) 225
- Würgler, F.E., Friederich, U., Fürer, E. and Ganss, M.
- Salmonella/mammalian microsome assay with tetramethylmethane and 3-nitro-L-tyrosine (244) 7
- Würgler, F.E., see Buzzi, R. (234) 269
- Würgler, F.E., see Fröhlich, A. (234) 71
- Würgler, F.E., see Fröhlich, A. (244) 201
- Würgler, F.E., see Grüter, A. (231) 243
- Würgler, F.E., see Rincón, J.G. (234) 107
- Würgler, F.E., see Tripathy, N.K. (242) 169
- Wyrobek, A.J., see Bigbee, W.L. (240) 165
- Xing, W. and Zhang, Z.
- A comparison of SCE test in human lymphocytes and *Vicia faba*: a hopeful technique using plants to detect mutagens and carcinogens (241) 109
- Yajima, N., Hoshi, S.-i., Miyata, N., Kishi, T. and Kawanishi, G.
- DNA breaks and repair in the mouse leukemia L1210 cells exposed to three different types of interstrand DNA cross-linkers (236) 43
- Yalkinoglu, Ö., see Klein, P. (232) 183
- Yamaizumi, Z., see Kasai, H. (243) 249
- Yamamoto, A.H., Brodberg, R.K., Banga, S.S., Boyd, J.B. and Mason, J.M.
- Recovery and characterization of hybrid dysgenesis-induced *mei-9* and *mei-41* alleles of *Drosophila melanogaster* (229) 17
- Yamamoto, I., see Demura, R. (244) 37
- Yamamoto, K., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Yamamoto, S., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Yamamoto, Y., see Ono, T. (237) 239
- Yambert, M.W., see Travis, C.C. (241) 21
- Yanabe, Y., see Lee, K.-H. (244) 251
- Yandell, D.W., Dryja, T.P. and Little, J.B.
- Molecular genetic analysis of recessive mutations at a heterozygous autosomal locus in human cells (229) 89
- Yashar, B., see Grilley, M. (236) 253
- Yasui, A., see Kobayashi, T. (236) 27
- Yasuoka, K., see Nisitani, S. (237) 221
- Yatagai, F. and Glickman, B.W.
- Specificity of spontaneous mutation in the *lacI* gene cloned into bacteriophage M13 (243) 21
- Yeung, A.T., see Grossman, L. (236) 213
- Yokoyama, A., Kada, T. and Kuroda, Y.
- Antimutagenic action of cobaltous chloride on radiation-induced mutations in cultured Chinese hamster cells (245) 99
- Yorifuji, T. and Mikawa, H.
- Co-transfer of restriction endonucleases and plasmid DNA into mammalian cells by electroporation: Effects on stable transformation (243) 121
- Yoshida, M.C., see Lee, K.-H. (244) 251
- Yoshida, M.C., see Masuda, R. (244) 309
- Yoshida, Y.
- Study on mutagenicity and antimutagenicity of BHT and its derivatives in a bacterial assay (242) 209
- Yoshimi, N., see Iwata, H. (244) 1
- Yoshino, K., see Ishii, N. (237) 165
- Zaccaro, L., see Rosselli, F. (232) 107
- Zanacchi, P., see De Flora, S. (238) 99
- Zannotti, M., see Scarfi, M.R. (237) 247
- Zdzienicka, M.Z., see Regan, J.D. (235) 157
- Zeiger, E., see Pagan, D.A. (228) 89
- Zeiger, E., see Shelby, M.D. (234) 257
- Zeiger, E., see Sofuni, T. (241) 175
- Zeilmaker, M.J., see Dinant Kroese, E. (245) 67
- Zelesco, P.A., Barbieri, I. and Marshall Graves, J.A.
- Use of a cell hybrid test system to demonstrate that benomyl induces aneuploidy and polyploidy (242) 329
- Zernik-Kobak, M., Pirsel, M., Doniger, J., DiPaolo, J.A., Levine, A.S. and Dixon, K.
- Polyomavirus-based shuttle vectors for studying mechanisms of mutagenesis in rodent cells (242) 57
- Zhang, J., see Wang, S. (237) 253
- Zhang, J.-X., see Tang, X.-M. (241) 243
- Zhang, L., see Meng, Z. (241) 15
- Zhang, X.-Y., see Ehrlich, M. (238) 277
- Zhang, Z., see Xing, W. (241) 109
- Zhou, X., see Hirobe, T. (234) 91
- Zhu, S., see Hu, Q. (244) 209
- Zielinska, M., see Pienkowska, M. (245) 119
- Zimmering, S., Olvera, O., Hernández, M.E., Cruces, M.P., Arceo, C. and Pimental, E.
- Evidence for a radioprotective effect of chlorophyllin in *Drosophila* (245) 47
- Zimmering, S., Osgood, C. and Mason, J.M.
- Aneuploidy in *Drosophila*, I. Genetic test systems in the female *Drosophila melanogaster* for the rapid detection of

- chemically induced chromosome gain and chromosome loss (234) 319
- Zimmermann, F.K., see Whittaker, S.G. (241) 225
- Zwijnen, R.M.L., Van Kleef, E.M. and Alink, G.M. A comparative study on the metabolic activation of 3,4-benzo[*a*]pyrene to mutagens by aorta smooth muscle cells of rat and rabbit (230) 111

## Master Keyword Index to Volumes 228-245

- AAV, (232) 183  
Aberrations, (245) 299  
Abstracts: Annual Meeting 1989, (234) 369  
Accelerated senescence, (237) 221  
Acetic acid, (240) 195  
Acetoxymamine, (242) 101  
Acetylaminofluorene, (240) 151  
4-Acetylaminofluorene, (244) 245  
*O*-Acetylase-deficient mutants, (243) 47  
Acetylation, (245) 185  
*N*-Acetyl-L-cysteine, (238) 235  
*N*<sup>2</sup>-Acetyl-2'-deoxyguanosine, (245) 251  
*O*-Acetylserine sulfhydrylase, Cloning, (245) 151  
*O*-Acetyltransferase, (242) 101  
Acetyltransferase gene, (234) 337  
*Achyrocline satureoides*, (240) 13  
Acidic pH, (240) 195  
ACNU, (236) 43  
Acridine orange, (231) 233  
Acridine orange staining, (245) 245  
Acridines, (232) 233; (236) 119  
Acrolein, (238) 175  
Acrylamide, (232) 209; (234) 125; (242) 79  
Acrylonitrile, (241) 355  
 $\beta$ -Actin, (235) 171  
Actinomycin D, (235) 111  
Action spectrum, UV induction, (235) 181  
Activation of mutagens, (243) 187  
Active-oxygen species, (238) 297  
Activity profile listings and plots, (238) 57  
Acute test, (242) 111  
ad-3, (240) 47  
ad-3 region, (229) 49; (231) 109; (232) 115  
Ad-3B locus, (232) 115  
Ada protein, (233) 53  
Adaptive response, (230) 127; (243) 53; (243) 67; (243) 273  
Adaptive response, induction, (233) 53  
Adenine phosphoribosyltransferase alleles, (232) 281  
Adeno-associated virus, (244) 317  
Adh locus, (231) 73  
Adrenocortical cells, (237) 95  
Adriamycin, (228) 171; (230) 205; (232) 17; (232) 107; (235) 111; (240) 165; (243) 225  
Adsorption, (244) 173; (245) 111  
Aerobic vs. anaerobic irradiation, (244) 141  
AFB<sub>1</sub>, (244) 163  
Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, (230) 49; (242) 219; (244) 189  
Age, (241) 325  
Aging, (237) 1; (237) 9; (237) 29; (237) 59; (237) 107; (237) 117; (237) 123; (237) 183; (237) 189; (237) 229; (237) 239; (237) 247; (237) 253; (237) 259  
Aging and development, (237) 271  
AGP repair system, (230) 219  
8AG-resistant mutations, (245) 99  
Agricultural workers, (241) 251  
Airborne particulates, (241) 83  
Ajmalicine, (232) 37  
Alachlor, (241) 1  
Alcohol dehydrogenase (*Adh*) gene, (231) 73  
Alcohol sulphate, (242) 151  
Aldehyde, (240) 25  
Aldehydes, (238) 223  
Alexins, (245) 51  
Aliphatic epoxides, (242) 187  
Alkaline elution, (237) 9; (240) 35; (242) 79  
Alk-2-enals, (244) 153  
Alkoxy substituents, (238) 1; (238) 23  
Alkylating agents, (231) 11; (233) 15; (233) 31; (233) 39; (233) 165; (233) 189; (233) 211; (235) 15; (236) 269  
Alkylating agents, biological, early history, (233) 3  
Alkylating agents, DNA adducts, (233) 127  
Alkylating agents, mono- and bi-functional, (233) 203  
Alkylating anti-cancer drugs, (241) 273  
Alkylation, (238) 193; (245) 165  
Alkylation adducts, (233) 219  
Alkylation damage, (233) 235; (233) 247; (237) 153  
Alkylation damage, resistance to, in *E. coli*, (233) 53  
Alkylation, DNA, (233) 177  
Alkylation mutagenesis, (233) 95; (244) 115  
Alkylators, direct, (242) 67  
Alkyl DNA adducts, (233) 127  
*O*<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine, (233) 81; (233) 189  
Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, partial depletion, (230) 219  
*O*<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, (233) 235; (235) 15  
*O*<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA transferases, (233) 165  
*O*<sup>4</sup>-Alkylthymine, (233) 189  
Alkylthymines, (233) 39  
Allelic complementation, (232) 115  
Allelic interaction, (232) 281  
Allyl alcohol, (229) 173  
Alpha-irradiation, (234) 43  
Alpha-particle irradiation, low doses, (244) 233  
Alteration of genotoxicity, (240) 151  
Aluminium, (241) 305  
Aluminium toxicity, (244) 179  
Ames assay, (240) 267; (241) 151; (241) 349; (242) 37; (242) 313  
Ames/Salmonella assay, (240) 177  
Ames test, (230) 263; (231) 205; (232) 191; (234) 257; (240) 13; (241) 261; (241) 283; (241) 313; (242) 9; (242) 101; (243) 115; (244) 7; (244) 79; (244) 273; (245) 93  
Ames test: *Salmonella typhimurium*, (240) 209

- Amino acids, (238) 193  
 Aminoarenes, (242) 313  
 Aminoazobenzene dyes, alkoxy substituents, (238) 1  
 3-Aminobenzamide, (232) 273  
*p*-Aminobenzoic acid, (229) 37  
 2-Aminobiphenyl, (242) 169  
 4-Aminobiphenyl, (234) 135; (242) 169  
 2-Amino-3,4-dimethylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline, (230) 49  
 9-Amino-ellipticine, (236) 9  
 2-Aminofluorene, (228) 187; (242) 319  
 Amino-imidazoazaarene food-derived mutagens, (245) 185  
 2-Amino-6-methylidipyrido[1,2-*a*:3',2'-*d*]imidazole (Glu-P-1), (240) 259  
 2-Amino-3-methylimidazo[4,5-*f*]quinoline (IQ), (240) 259  
 3-Amino-1-methyl-5-*H*-pyrido[4,3-*b*]indole, (230) 49  
 1-Amino-8-nitropyrene, (243) 141  
*p*-Aminophenol, (240) 87  
 Aminophenols, (245) 311  
 Amitrole, (242) 169  
*m*-AMSA, (240) 47  
 Amsacrine, (235) 111  
 Anaerobic bacteria, (238) 209  
 Anchorage-independent growth, (244) 221  
 Aneuploidy, (229) 29; (232) 23; (234) 303; (234) 319; (234) 361; (237) 83; (241) 49; (242) 89; (242) 231; (242) 329; (243) 127; (244) 95  
 Aneuploidy induction, (240) 241  
 Aniline, (245) 311  
 Animal studies, (239) 181  
 Anisaldehyde, (243) 151  
*p*-Anisaldehyde, (243) 299  
 20th Anniversary EMS, (234) 47  
*Anodonta cygnea*, (245) 231  
 Anthraquinones, (240) 1  
 Antiblastic therapy, (228) 157  
 Antibodies, (233) 219  
 Anti-cancer drugs, (228) 171  
 Anticlastogenic effect, (229) 1; (244) 43  
 Antikinetochore antibodies, (244) 147  
 Antikinetochore (anticentromere) antibody, (234) 251  
 Antimutagenesis, (230) 127  
 Antimutagenic action, (245) 99  
 Antimutagenic activity, (230) 121  
 Antimutagenic effects, (229) 37; (231) 243; (243) 151; (244) 43  
 Antimutagenicity, (241) 283; (242) 209  
 Antimutagenicity profiles, (238) 57  
 Antimutagens, (244) 185  
 Antioxidant-induced enzymes, (244) 163  
 Antioxidants, (232) 191  
 Antioxidants, reduction by, (241) 387  
 Antitumour agents, (233) 117  
 AP endonucleases, (236) 9; (236) 173; (238) 305  
 Aphidicolin, (231) 251  
 AP lyases, (236) 173  
 Aporphine alkaloids, (240) 267  
*Aprt* locus, (232) 281  
 AP sites, (236) 129  
 Apurinic/apyrimidinic endonucleases, (236) 173  
 Apurinic/apyrimidinic sites, (233) 73; (238) 305; (240) 93  
 Apurinic site, (236) 9  
 Aquatic plants, (241) 283  
 Ara A, (235) 217  
*Arabidopsis thaliana*, (229) 37  
 9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyladenine, (235) 217  
 Arabinofuranosylcytosine, (232) 261; (232) 267  
 Ara test, (243) 303  
 Aromatic amines, (242) 101; (244) 273  
 Arsenic, (239) 163  
 Arsenite, (234) 303  
 Arteriosclerosis, (239) 149  
 Artificial intelligence, (232) 249  
 Arylhydroxylamines, (234) 337  
 Arylhydroxylamine *O*-esterificase, (243) 141  
 Asbestos fibres, (241) 361  
 Ascorbic acid, (229) 37; (232) 191; (241) 305; (242) 169  
 ASG sites, (236) 35  
 Aspergillus, diploid strains, (241) 49  
*Aspergillus nidulans*, (230) 187  
*Aspergillus nidulans*, crossing-over, (241) 49  
 Ataxia telangiectasia, (230) 167; (230) 177; (235) 59; (245) 171  
 Ataxia telangiectasia cells, (235) 49  
 Ataxia telangiectasia cells, extracts of, (236) 19  
 Ataxia telangiectasia heterozygote, (230) 197  
 Atherosclerosis, (230) 111; (239) 181  
 ATPase,  $Na^+ / K^+$  locus, (230) 81  
 ATP, in DNA repair, (236) 239  
 Attapulgite, (241) 361  
 Automation, (244) 321  
 Autosomal recessive inheritance, (238) 321  
 Autoxidation and mutagenesis, (228) 89  
 Azacyclopropane, (238) 39; (238) 39  
 Azacytidine, (245) 211  
 Azathioprine, (244) 95  
 Azide, (245) 151  
 Aziridine, (238) 39; (238) 39  
 Azobenzene, (234) 129  
 Azo dyes, (240) 227  
*Bacillus subtilis*, (235) 15  
 Bacterial mutagenicity, (245) 277  
 Bacteriophage  $\lambda$  pL/oL region, (228) 81  
 BALB/3T3 cell line, (242) 225  
 Base damage, (235) 119  
 Baseline SCE, (230) 93; (241) 273  
 Baseline sister-chromatid exchange, (232) 63  
 Base pairing, (233) 81  
 B6C3F1 mice, (239) 83  
 Behaviour, (229) 189  
 Behavioural abnormalities, (229) 213  
 Behavioural effects, (229) 201  
 Benign prostatic hyperplasia, (237) 37  
 Benomyl, (242) 329  
 Benz[a]anthracene, (234) 71  
 Benzene, (244) 15  
 Benzene metabolite, (240) 295  
 Benzidine, (234) 161; (234) 165; (234) 187; (242) 319

- Benz[*l*]aceanthrylene, (244) 221  
 Benzo[*a*]pyrene, (228) 187; (230) 81; (230) 111; (231) 125; (234) 71; (234) 179; (236) 35; (241) 37; (241) 83; (244) 129  
 Benzo[*a*]pyrene dihydrodiol epoxide, (242) 143  
 Benzo[*a*]pyrene diol epoxide, (245) 75  
 Benzonitrile, (241) 225  
 Benzopyrene, (231) 195  
 Benzylselenocyanate, (232) 227  
 Bergapten, (23) 57  
 Beryllium sulphate, genotoxicity, (240) 217  
 Beverages, (243) 115  
 Bile flow, (238) 313  
 Bile salts, (245) 111  
 Biliary tract cancer, (235) 81  
 Binucleate cells, (241) 115  
 Bioantimutagen, (241) 283; (244) 129  
 Bioassay dose-level, (244) 67  
 Bioflavonoids, (240) 151  
 Biomass fuels, (245) 177  
 Biotinylated DNA probes, (243) 127  
 Biphenyl derivatives, (244) 321  
 Birch, (242) 9  
*p*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)aminophenylacetic acid, homo-aza-steroidal ester, (243) 109  
 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, (241) 369  
 Bisulphite, sodium, (228) 89  
 Bleomycin, (228) 171; (232) 57; (234) 51; (237) 147; (241) 49; (243) 159; (245) 171  
 Bleomycin-induced mutagenesis, (240) 93  
 Blood culture, (234) 43  
 Blood lymphocytes, human peripheral, (244) 111  
 Bloom syndrome, (230) 177; (238) 203; (243) 241  
 Bloom syndrome cells, (243) 13  
 Blue cotton, (242) 313  
 Blue-rayon extraction, (244) 303  
 Boat builders, (241) 215  
 Bone marrow, (230) 45; (232) 71; (234) 135; (234) 187; (242) 345  
 Bone-marrow cells, (240) 251; (241) 161; (243) 1  
 Bone marrow, mammalian, (239) 29  
 Bone-marrow micronuclei, (243) 281  
 Bone marrow of Chinese hamster (*Cricetulus griseus*), (244) 189  
 Botran, (241) 49  
 Bovine papillomavirus DNA-carrying cells, (241) 387  
 Bovine serum, iron-supplemented, (244) 105  
 Brain tumour, (229) 231  
 Breast cancer, (242) 17; (242) 25  
 Bromodeoxyuridine, (230) 167; (230) 177  
 Bromodeoxyuridine/Hoechst flow cytometry, (238) 203  
 Buccal mucosa, (244) 345  
 Burkitt's lymphoma cell line Raji, (233) 23  
 Butadiene, (228) 203  
 Butenoic acid, (240) 109  
 Buthionine sulphoximine, (243) 225; (244) 31  
 Butylate, (242) 279  
 Butylated hydroxytoluene and derivatives, (242) 209  
 Butylhydroxyanisole, metabolites, (241) 125  
 Butylphenyl deoxyguanosine, (244) 111  
 Ca antagonist, (244) 135  
 Cadmium, (241) 243  
*Caenorhabditis elegans*, (237) 165  
 Caesium chloride, (244) 295  
 Caffeine, (230) 197; (234) 327; (243) 109  
 Caffeine, MNU-treated HeLa cells, (233) 253  
 Ca ionophore, (244) 135  
 Calicheamicin  $\gamma_1^1$ , (245) 171  
 C:A mismatch, (236) 59  
 Camptothecin sensitivity, (235) 49  
 Cancer, (239) 83  
 Cancer etiology, (238) 255  
 Cancer-prone genodermatosis, (230) 273  
 Cancer risk, (241) 325  
 Cancer risk assessment, (228) 177  
 Carbamoylation, (231) 195  
 Carboxylic acids, (240) 281  
 Carcinogenesis, (237) 229  
 Carcinogenicity, (239) 17  
 Carcinogenicity, sites, (244) 67  
 Carcinogenic potency, (241) 21  
 Carcinogen-ranking scheme, (239) 83  
 Carcinogen risk, (238) 287  
 Carcinogens, (239) 83  
 3-Carene, (242) 9  
 $\beta$ -Carotene, (244) 185  
 Carotenoids, (241) 387  
 CASE, (228) 51; (228) 105; (242) 285; (245) 51  
 CASE structure-activity methodology, (228) 1  
 CASE, structure-activity relational method, (232) 249  
 Casein kinase II, (236) 85  
 Catalase, (232) 217  
 Cataract, (240) 35  
 CAT assay, (236) 77  
 Catechin, (240) 151  
 Catecholestrogens, (238) 269  
 CAT gene, (237) 75  
 C1-C3 alcohols, (231) 151  
 Cell and tissue dysfunctioning, (237) 189  
 Cell cycle, (232) 71; (245) 287  
 Cell-cycle delay, (230) 29, (242) 163  
 Cell-cycle kinetics, (245) 61  
 Cell-cycle regulation, (236) 85  
 Cell-division delays, (243) 109  
 Cell fusion, (237) 95  
 Cell growth, (244) 299  
 Cell hybrid, (242) 329  
 Cell hybridization, (243) 13  
 Cell killing, (243) 259  
 Cell killing, X-ray-induced, effect of trypsin, (228) 211  
 Cell kinetics, (232) 227; (243) 255  
 Cell mutant, isolation, (235) 111  
 Cell proliferation, (237) 211  
 Cell replication, (237) 259  
 Cell survival, (233) 235; (235) 33  
 Cell transformation, (232) 183; (240) 241; (243) 291  
 Cellular senescence, (237) 59; (237) 259  
 $\alpha$ -Cellulose, (244) 173; (245) 111  
 Chain elongation, (236) 51

- Chain termination, (236) 1
- Chemical carcinogenesis, (233) 151
- Chemical carcinogenesis/mutagenesis, (233) 189
- Chemical mutagens, (241) 109
- Chemical reactivity, (242) 187
- Chemicals, (239) 83
- Chemicals, structural basis of mutagenicity, (228) 1
- Chemical structure, (244) 67
- Chemical warfare agents, (233) 3
- Chemotherapy, (240) 165; (242) 17; (242) 25
- Chinese hamster, (243) 233
- Chinese hamster cell line, (241) 175
- Chinese hamster cells, (245) 99
- Chinese hamster epithelial liver cells, (244) 157
- Chinese hamster lung (Don) cells, (230) 29
- Chinese hamster ovary cells, cloning efficiency, (244) 105
- Chinese hamster V79 cells, (238) 235
- Chlamydomonas reinhardtii*, (23) 57
- CHL cells, (241) 175
- Chloracetophenone, (240) 203
- Chlorambucil, (242) 169
- Chlorinated drinking water, (240) 109
- 1-Chloromethylpyrene, (243) 281
- Chlorophyllin, (244) 185
- Chlorophyllin, radioprotective effect, (245) 47
- Chlorophyll, Na and Cu salt, (245) 47
- Chloroplasts, (244) 21
- CHO cell line 27-1, (243) 219
- CHO cells, (236) 35; (241) 175; (244) 299
- CHO cells, isolation, (231) 265
- CHO K1 cell line, (231) 187
- CHO-K1 cells, (235) 119; (235) 129; (244) 233
- Choline deficiency, (238) 325
- c-H-ras, (237) 45
- Chromate reduction by glutathione, (232) 155
- Chromatid aberrations, (244) 31
- Chromatin structure, (235) 65
- Chromic acid, (244) 345
- Chromium, (234) 97; (242) 305; (244) 239; (244) 345
- Chromium compounds, (238) 99
- Chromium(V), (232) 155
- Chromium(VI), (245) 201
- Chromosomal aberration induction, (230) 227
- Chromosomal aberrations, (230) 205; (231) 143; (231) 233; (232) 107; (235) 119; (235) 129; (239) 29; (240) 83; (240) 251; (241) 15; (241) 133; (244) 135; (244) 189; (244) 197; (244) 209; (245) 61; (245) 107; (245) 205
- Chromosomal aberrations, distributions, (244) 215
- Chromosomal aberrations, enhanced frequency by Mn, (242) 157
- Chromosomal aberration test, (240) 195
- Chromosomal aberration test in vitro, (241) 125
- Chromosomal abnormality, (229) 115
- Chromosomal alterations, (228) 157
- Chromosomal damage, (236) 119; (242) 305
- Chromosomal effect, (242) 279
- Chromosomal instability, (230) 273; (238) 321
- Chromosomal radiosensitivity, (242) 25
- Chromosomal rearrangements, (230) 135
- Chromosome 11, (235) 59
- Chromosome aberration assay, (242) 37; (242) 265
- Chromosome aberration formation, (244) 279
- Chromosome aberrations, (228) 133; (228) 187; (229) 1; (229) 43; (230) 197; (230) 255; (234) 257; (236) 67; (237) 221; (240) 281; (240) 289; (241) 161; (241) 175; (241) 243; (241) 251; (241) 325; (241) 341; (242) 111; (242) 163; (242) 219; (242) 271; (243) 1; (243) 63; (243) 87; (243) 173; (244) 179; (244) 251; (244) 295; (245) 5; (245) 311
- Chromosome aberrations. Radiotherapy, (242) 17
- Chromosome aberrations, structural, induction, (228) 125
- Chromosome aberration test, (241) 313
- Chromosome abnormalities, effect of trypsin, (228) 211
- Chromosome anomalies, (231) 137
- Chromosome breakage syndromes, (236) 19
- Chromosome damage, (234) 327; (241) 67; (241) 297; (244) 309
- Chromosome effect, (244) 163
- Chromosome exchange, (232) 261; (232) 267
- Chromosome gain/loss, chemically induced, (234) 319
- Chromosome instability, (241) 387
- Chromosome instability syndromes, (244) 251
- Chromosome loss, (231) 177
- Chromosome mutation, (232) 23
- Chromosomes, (240) 83; (241) 215
- Chromosome transfer, (235) 209
- Chromotest, (240) 13
- Chrysoidine, (240) 227
- Cigarette smoke, (240) 251; (242) 37
- Cigarette-smoke condensate, (241) 37
- Cigarette smoking, (245) 87
- Cigarettes, sidestream smoke from, (240) 59
- Cigarettes, tobacco-burning, (240) 59
- Cigarettes, tobacco-heating, (240) 59
- Cinnamaldehyde, (243) 151; (243) 299
- Cisplatin, (241) 115
- Clastogenesis, (245) 205
- Clastogenic effects, (228) 221
- Clastogenicity, (241) 305
- Clastogenicity evaluation, (240) 195
- Clofazimine, (241) 161; (241) 169
- Clone, (237) 45
- Cloning repair genes, (236) 139
- c-myc, (237) 239
- Coal dust, (242) 225
- Cobalt, (239) 17
- Cobaltous chloride, (245) 99
- Co-culture, (230) 177
- Coffee, (245) 251
- Colcemid, (234) 361; (240) 241
- Colchicine, (234) 303; (244) 95; (244) 147
- Colon cancer, (238) 313
- Colonic microflora, (238) 209
- Colorectal cancer, (243) 195
- Column separation, (234) 23
- Combined treatment, (232) 209
- Combustion particles, (245) 177
- Complementation by chromosome 9, (235) 209

- Complementation of mutagen hypersensitivity, (244) 49  
 Complex mixture, (242) 225  
 Compound activity, (234) 289  
 Computer-automated structure evaluation system, (228) 105  
 Comutagenesis, (230) 127  
 Comutagenicity, (241) 75  
 Copper-phthalocyanine derivative, (242) 313  
 Copper sulphate, *in vivo*, (243) 1  
 Correlation, (239) 163  
 Coumarin, (243) 151  
 Covalently closed circular DNAs, (237) 271  
 Creatine, (242) 181  
 Creatin(in)e, (230) 263  
 Creatinine, (242) 181  
 Crude T-cell growth factor, (240) 135  
 Culture conditions, (243) 255  
 Cultured fish cells, (236) 77  
 Cupric sulphate, (245) 223  
 Cyanocobalamin, (244) 37  
 2-Cyanoethylene oxide, (242) 195  
 Cyclobutane dimers, (235) 33  
 Cyclobutane-pyrimidine dimer excision, (235) 157  
 Cyclopenta-polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (244) 221  
 Cyclophosphamide, (228) 171; (228) 187; (229) 129; (229) 173; (229) 189; (229) 239; (230) 93; (232) 107; (232) 305; (234) 115; (234) 195; (240) 165; (241) 95; (241) 273; (242) 345; (243) 225; (243) 309; (244) 95; (244) 309; (245) 27; (245) 119  
 Cyclophosphamide monohydrate, (242) 231  
 Cyclophosphamide, occupational exposure to, (243) 101  
 L-Cysteine, (238) 235  
 Cytochalasin B, (234) 253; (244) 27  
 Cytochrome P-450, (232) 305; (234) 71; (237) 117; (244) 201; (244) 309  
 Cytogenetic damage, (241) 325; (242) 163  
 Cytogenetic effects, (240) 289  
 Cytogenetics, (241) 175  
 Cytokinesis, blocking, (234) 253  
 Cytosine, (238) 277  
 Cytostatic drugs, (242) 271  
 Cytotoxicity, (237) 95; (238) 223; (240) 25; (240) 159; (245) 201  
 Damage, (236) 51  
 Damage recognition, (235) 147  
 Data-set comparison, (240) 177  
 Deletion breakpoints, (232) 163  
 Deletions, (232) 171  
 Demecolcine, (234) 361  
 Denaturing gradient gel electrophoresis, (234) 61  
 Density-inhibited V79 cells, (243) 7  
 Deoxyribose-phosphate residues, (236) 19  
 Depurination of DNA, (238) 297  
 Desmutagen, (241) 283; (244) 129  
 Detriment, (232) 291  
 Development, (237) 9  
 Developmental deficits, (229) 213  
 Diacridines, (232) 337  
 Diallylnitrosamines, (231) 11  
 2,7-Diaminophenazine, (244) 303  
 2,4-Diaminotoluene, (244) 273  
*cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum, (243) 173  
*cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), (234) 97; (244) 279  
 Dibenz[*a,c*]anthracene derivatives, (242) 337  
 Dibenz[*c,g*]carbazole, (241) 37  
 Dibenz[*b,d*]pyran-6-one, (242) 143  
 1,2-Dibromo-3-chloropropane, (234) 129  
 Dichloromethane extracts, (245) 177  
 Dictamine, (23) 57  
 Dideoxynucleotides, (236) 1  
 Diepoxybutane, (228) 193  
 Diet, (238) 245  
 Dietary carcinogens, (230) 49  
 Dietary fat, (230) 49  
 Dietary fibre, (244) 173; (245) 111  
 Diethylstilboestrol, (234) 303; (238) 269; (240) 241; (243) 127  
 Difference in effect, (228) 97  
 Differentiation, (234) 91  
 Dihydrofolate reductase, (235) 171  
 Dihydronitrobenzo[*a*]pyrenes, (245) 277  
 Dikaryon test, (229) 49; (231) 109  
 DiMeIQx, (230) 263  
 Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, (231) 125  
 7,12-Dimethylbenz[*a*]anthracene, (234) 71; (234) 81  
 Dimethylbenzanthracene, (234) 187; (241) 95  
 7,12-Dimethylbenzanthracene, (234) 195  
 Dimethyleneimine, (238) 39; (238) 39  
 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine, (234) 155; (234) 195  
 Dimethylnitrosamine, (242) 345  
 Dimethyl sulphate, (233) 31; (242) 67  
 Dimethyl sulphoxide, (229) 11; (242) 231  
 5-Dimethyl thiourea, (231) 233  
 N,N-Dimethylurethane, (245) 227  
 Dinitrobenzaldehyde, (243) 47  
 1,8-Dinitropyrene, (243) 141; (244) 173; (245) 111  
 Dioxin, (239) 163  
 Diploid strain, (230) 187  
 Diquinolines, (232) 337  
 Disazo dyes, phenylenediamine-based, (238) 23  
 Discriminant analysis, (241) 261  
 Diseases, (237) 189  
 Distributions of spontaneous CA, (244) 215  
 'key' DNA lesions, (237) 189  
 DMBA, (244) 163  
 DMN, (244) 163  
 DNA, (238) 325  
 DNA adduct formation, (233) 265  
 DNA adduct repair, (233) 265  
 DNA adducts, (231) 55; (238) 245; (238) 269; (241) 37; (243) 281; (245) 23; (245) 185  
 DNA adducts, nitroso compounds, (233) 177  
 DNA adducts with alkylating agents, (233) 165  
 DNA alkylation, (231) 11; (233) 15; (233) 117; (233) 177; (237) 229  
 DNA, alkylation sites, (231) 31  
 DNA amplification, (232) 183; (237) 271  
 DNA bases, amino groups, reactions, (238) 185  
 DNA binding, (238) 193; (240) 151; (245) 67; (245) 165

- DNA breakage, (242) 79  
 DNA break repair, (235) 25; (235) 49  
 DNA, cDNA expression, (236) 85  
 DNA, cellular, (233) 31  
 DNA colony-hybridization method, (229) 79  
 DNA damage, (232) 57; (234) 97; (235) 137; (237) 229; (238) 203; (238) 287; (240) 25; (240) 35; (243) 249; (244) 55; (244) 123; (244) 299; (245) 157; (245) 171  
 DNA damage, accumulation of, (237) 189; (238) 305  
 DNA damage and repair, (238) 175  
 DNA, damaged, (236) 203  
 DNA damage, mutation induced by, (236) 301  
 DNA damage, structural effects, (233) 189  
 DNA-damaging agents, (236) 19  
 DNA double-strand break, (231) 187; (236) 67  
 DNA endonuclease, (235) 65; (244) 257  
 DNA excision repair, (235) 171  
 DNA fingerprinting, (237) 37  
 DNA flow cytometry, (231) 125  
 DNA fork progression, (236) 51  
 DNA glycosylase, (236) 161  
 $N^3$ -methyladenine DNA-glycosylase, (233) 211  
 DNA glycosylase, human, excision repair, (235) 137  
 DNA glycosylases, (237) 211; (238) 305  
 DNA gyrase, (243) 267  
 DNA interaction, (236) 213  
 DNA lesions, (232) 77  
 DNA lesions, UV-induced, (235) 129  
 DNA ligases, eukaryotic, (236) 277  
 DNA metabolism, (237) 189  
 DNA methylation, (233) 105; (237) 45; (237) 239; (238) 277; (245) 211  
 DNA, methylation, chemical-induced, (230) 219  
 DNA methyltransferase, (235) 165  
 DNA-mismatch correction, (236) 253  
 DNA mismatches, (238) 277  
 DNA modifications, (237) 17  
 DNA modifications, age-related, (238) 245  
 DNA nucleotide excision-repair mutants, (235) 157  
 DNA phage, (230) 241  
 DNA photolyses, (236) 147  
 DNA polymerase, (236) 107; (236) 289; (236) 301  
 DNA polymerase  $\alpha$ , (232) 141; (244) 111  
 DNA polymerase  $\beta$ , (237) 65  
 DNA polymerase enzymology, (236) 239  
 DNA polymerase III, (243) 313  
 DNA polymerases, inhibitors, (236) 1  
 DNA polymorphism, (231) 219; (234) 61  
 DNA precipitation assay, (236) 119  
 DNA probes, (234) 303  
 DNA-protein crosslinks, (234) 97  
 DNA-protein interactions, (236) 147  
 DNA, purified in situ, (245) 55  
 DNA reactivity, (245) 239  
 DNA rearrangements, (237) 1  
 DNA repair, (230) 127; (231) 251; (231) 265; (233) 105; (233) 189; (233) 211; (233) 235; (233) 247; (235) 85; (236) 19; (236) 43; (236) 59; (236) 119; (236) 147; (236) 223; (237) 211; (237) 253; (238) 277; (241) 361; (242) 25; (242) 135; (243) 219; (243) 241; (244) 227  
 DNA repair assay, (244) 1  
 DNA-repair deficiencies, (245) 287  
 DNA repair, effect of trypsin, (228) 211  
 DNA repair endonuclease activity, (236) 107  
 DNA-repair enzyme, (233) 23; (236) 269  
 DNA repair, enzymology of, (236) 173  
 DNA repair, error-free, (243) 165  
 DNA-repair host-mediated assay, (241) 83  
 DNA-repair inhibition, (241) 75; (241) 369  
 DNA repair, in human lymphocytes, (237) 153  
 DNA repair in neurons, (237) 65  
 DNA repair, mammalian, (236) 239  
 DNA-repair mutants, (232) 99  
 DNA repair, nitroso compounds, (233) 177  
 DNA repair, recent advances, (236) 139  
 DNA repair replication, (244) 287  
 DNA repair, role in recombination mechanism, (234) 31  
 DNA repair synthesis inhibition, (235) 129  
 DNA-replication recovery, (243) 179  
 DNA-replication recovery inhibition, (243) 179  
 DNA-replication reinitiation, (243) 179  
 DNA replication system, (232) 141  
 DNA sequence, adduct formation, (233) 127  
 DNA sequence alteration, (233) 95  
 DNA sequence instability, (237) 29  
 DNA single-strand breaks, (236) 129; (237) 9; (241) 355; (242) 67; (244) 245  
 DNA strand breaks, (232) 155; (235) 119; (236) 119  
 DNA strand breaks, in vivo, (242) 187  
 DNA structure, (233) 81  
 DNA substrates, (235) 147  
 DNA synthesis, (232) 141; (233) 81; (243) 87  
 DNA synthesis, errors in, (238) 297  
 DNA synthesis,  $mer^-$  HeLa cells, (233) 253  
 DNA synthesis, radioresistance, (235) 49  
 DNA template, alkylation, (233) 39  
 DNP, (244) 173  
*Dolichos biflorus* agglutinin, (228) 149  
 Dominant cataract mutations, (229) 105  
 Dominant lethal mutations, (230) 61; (232) 209; (242) 1  
 Dominant lethals, (229) 161; (230) 205  
 Dominant mutation, (229) 135  
 Dose dependence, (244) 189  
 Dose fractionation, (230) 61  
 Dose-response, (231) 31  
 Dose-response analysis, (231) 47  
 Dose-response relationship, (232) 273  
 Dose-survival curve, (234) 15  
 Dosimetry, molecular, (231) 3  
 Double-strand break electroporation, (243) 121  
 Double-strand break repair, (235) 41; (235) 217; (239) 1  
 Down's syndrome, (237) 247  
*Drosophila*, (228) 203; (234) 71; (234) 107; (240) 87; (242) 169; (244) 201; (245) 267  
*Drosophila melanogaster*, (229) 17; (230) 135; (231) 73; (232) 3; (234) 319; (235) 9

- Drosophila melanogaster*, DNA break repair, (235) 25  
*Drosophila melanogaster*, radioprotective effect of chlorophyllin, (245) 47  
*Drosophila melanogaster* spermatozoa, (231) 31  
*Drosophila melanogaster*, white and *vermillion* loci, (231) 63  
 Drug-metabolizing systems, (231) 125  
 Dsb repair, (235) 217  
 Dsbs rejoicing, (239) 1  
 Duration of reduced repair, (243) 81  
 Dyes, (231) 233; (236) 119
- E. coli*, (230) 127; (245) 151  
*E. coli* K12, (245) 67  
*E. coli lacI* gene, (243) 21  
 Ehrlich ascites tumour cells, (243) 109  
 Electrophiles, (238) 287  
 Electroporation, (244) 257  
 Ellagic acid, (242) 143  
 Ellipticine, (240) 47  
 Enantiomer effects, (245) 165  
 Endemic nephropathy, (231) 143  
 Endogenous activity, (245) 157  
 Endogenous and exogenous sources of aldehydes, (238) 175  
 Endogenous genotoxicity, (238) 287  
 Endogenous mutagens, (243) 187  
 Endogenous nitrosation, (238) 255  
 Endonuclease activity, DNA repair, (236) 107  
 Endonuclease IV, (240) 93  
 Endonuclease, UvrABC, system, *E. coli*, (236) 213  
 Endoreduplication, (243) 13  
 Endosulphite, (242) 1  
 Energy metabolism, (237) 173  
 Enrichment of polychromatic erythrocytes, (234) 23  
 ENU-induced mutations, (231) 73  
 Environmental Mutagen Societies, (234) 355  
 Enzyme activities, (244) 157  
 Episome, human fibroblasts, (245) 305  
 Epithelial cells, rat-liver, enhanced mutagenesis, (230) 219  
 Epoxide precursors, (242) 187  
 Epoxides, (231) 205; (233) 203; (245) 145  
 (-)-*R*-Epoxystyrene, (245) 165  
 (+)-*S*-Epoxystyrene, (245) 165  
 Epstein-Barr virus, (243) 241  
 ERCC2 repair gene, (235) 157  
 Erythrocytes, (232) 63  
 Erythroid differentiation, (234) 9  
*Escherichia coli*, (230) 1; (233) 15; (235) 147; (242) 209; (243) 145; (245) 201  
*Escherichia coli* K12, (235) 101  
*Escherichia coli lacI*<sup>-d</sup>, (233) 95  
 O-Esterificase, (243) 141  
 Ethanol, (231) 151  
 Ethanol pretreatment, (232) 3  
 Etheno adducts, (233) 151  
*N*<sup>2</sup>,3-Ethenoguanine, (233) 45  
 Ether anesthesia, (235) 9  
 Ethyl adducts, (231) 11  
 Ethylating agents, (231) 55; (236) 129
- Ethyl carbamate, (244) 201  
 Ethyleneimine, (238) 39; (238) 39  
 Ethylene oxide, (229) 135; (233) 151; (244) 345  
*O*<sup>6</sup>-Ethylguanine, (233) 81; (244) 115  
 Ethyl methanesulphonate, (228) 193; (229) 185; (230) 81; (231) 31; (231) 195; (232) 327; (234) 81; (234) 199; (242) 231; (244) 115; (245) 119  
 Ethylnitrosourea, (228) 149; (228) 193; (229) 105; (229) 115; (229) 141; (229) 231; (230) 93; (231) 47; (233) 235; (234) 1  
 1-Ethyl-1-nitrosourea, (231) 31  
*N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, (231) 73  
*N*-Ethyl-*N*-nitrosourea, mutational specificity, (231) 63  
 Etoposide, (235) 111; (240) 47  
 Eugenol, (245) 23  
*Euglena gracilis*, (244) 21  
 Eukaryotic DNA ligases, (236) 277  
 European Environmental Mutagen Society, (234) 369  
 Evolution, (236) 27  
 Excinuclease, (A)BC, (236) 203  
 Excision repair, (235) 195; (236) 27; (236) 35; (238) 305; (244) 287; (245) 287  
 Excision-repair capacity, (234) 31  
 Exonucleases, (236) 289  
 Exposed workers, (242) 305  
 Exposure, (241) 325  
 Expression time, (231) 187  
 External abnormalities, (229) 123  
 Extrachromosomal circular DNA, (237) 29; (237) 271  
 Extracts of edible mushrooms, (231) 243
- Face, remarkable, (238) 321  
*γ*-Fagarine, (23) 57  
 FAT medium, (243) 233  
 Fecapentaenes, (238) 209; (243) 195  
 Female mice, (231) 137  
 Fermentation-defective yeast strain, (229) 69  
 Ferrous ions, (244) 337  
 Fibroblasts, (240) 241; (241) 279  
 Fibroblasts, diploid human, (236) 107  
 Fibroblasts, episome, (245) 305  
 Fibroblasts (human), (234) 251  
 Fibroblasts, human diploid, (244) 221  
 Fidelity, (233) 45; (236) 289  
 Filamentation, (245) 201  
 Fish, frying, formation of mutagens, (242) 181  
 Flavins, (236) 147  
 Flavonoids, (240) 13; (240) 209  
 Fluctuation tests, (245) 125  
 Fluorenone derivatives, (244) 321  
 5-Fluorouracil, (232) 107  
 Fluphenazine, (244) 331  
 Foetal malformations, (229) 173  
 Foetus, human, (240) 117  
 Food mutagens, (230) 263  
 Foods, (243) 115  
 Formaldehyde, (234) 97; (238) 175; (244) 273  
 Formic acid, (240) 195  
 5-Formyldeoxyuridine, (243) 249

- Forward mutation, (243) 303  
 Forward mutation assay, (241) 151  
 Fragile site, (243) 95  
 Fragment analysis, (242) 285  
 Frame-shift mutagenesis, (232) 233; (232) 337  
 F344 rats, (239) 83  
 Free radicals, (228) 89; (231) 233; (244) 227; (244) 337  
 Free-radical scavenging enzymes, (232) 217  
 Freezing, (241) 279  
 Frog, (234) 361  
 Frog oocyte, (236) 1  
 Function, (236) 161  
 Functional defects, (229) 115  
 Fungi, (237) 1  
 Furazolidone, (232) 191  
 Furocoumarins, (23) 57  
 Furoquinolines, (23) 57
- Galactokinase, (233) 23  
 Gamma-irradiation, (240) 135  
 Gamma-ray-induced mutation, (230) 159  
 Gamma-rays, (232) 17; (245) 99  
 Gamma-ray sensitivity, (235) 9  
 Gastric cancer, (243) 115  
 Gene expression, (237) 117  
 Gene mutations, (229) 185; (232) 23  
 Gene mutations, human, (231) 87  
 Gene/point mutations, (229) 49; (231) 109; (232) 115  
 Generation time, (232) 71  
 Genetic control, (230) 241; (244) 201  
 Genetic damage, X-rays, (232) 3  
 Genetic fine structure mapping, (229) 49; (231) 109  
 Genetic instability, (237) 247; (238) 287  
 Genetic recombination, (237) 259  
 Genetic risk assessment, (229) 141  
 Genetic risk, estimation, (231) 3  
 Genetics, (237) 1  
 Genetic toxicology, (241) 175  
 Gene-Tox Data Base, (228) 1  
 Gene transfer, (243) 121  
 Genomic instability, (237) 183; (237) 271  
 Genotoxic activity, (232) 191; (242) 135  
 Genotoxic carcinogens, (239) 117  
 Genotoxic effects, (244) 153  
 Genotoxicity, (228) 203; (229) 11; (232) 45; (232) 227; (234) 71; (238) 99; (238) 325; (239) 17; (240) 73; (240) 87; (240) 203; (241) 83; (244) 7  
 Genotoxicity assays, (241) 95  
 Genotoxins, dietary, metabolism, (238) 209  
 Genotypic changes, (229) 89  
 Germ-cell mutagenesis, (231) 55  
 Germ cells, (242) 79  
 Germinal mutation surveillance, (238) 87  
 Germline cells, (231) 87  
 $\beta$ -Globin, (234) 61  
 $\beta$ -Globin genes, (231) 219  
 Glucose, (238) 185  
 Glucose 6-phosphate, (238) 185
- Glutathione depletion, (243) 225  
 Glutathione peroxidase, (232) 217  
 Glutathione S-transferase activity of hepatocytes, (244) 163  
 Glycine, (230) 263  
 Glycophorin A, (240) 165  
 Glycosylase, (233) 31  
 Glycosylation, of DNA, nonenzymatic, (238) 185  
 Gly200 to Asp substitution, (243) 145  
 Gonadotropin, (237) 45  
 Green cabbage, (232) 199  
 Guanazole, (231) 251  
 Guanine, (233) 73  
 Guanines, alkylated, (244) 115
- Haemophilus influenzae*, (244) 141  
 Hair-dye chemicals, (241) 139  
 Hair dyes, (241) 151; (244) 303  
 Hair dyes, mutagenic properties, New Zealand, (245) 41  
 Hair dyes, UDS induction, (241) 145  
 Hair follicle, (234) 91  
 Haloethylnitrosoureas, (233) 117  
 Hamster *hprt* gene mutants, (232) 163  
 HC Blue, mutagenicity evaluation, (241) 139; (241) 145; (241) 151  
 Heat, (232) 313  
 Heating fume, (242) 9  
 Heat shock, (244) 21  
 HeLa cells, (237) 173  
 HeLa cells, *mer*<sup>+</sup> phenotype, (233) 253  
 Hemolysis, (234) 23  
 Hepatocarcinogens, non-genotoxic, (238) 245  
 Hepatocytes, (242) 101  
 Hepatocytes, GST activity, (244) 163  
 Hepatocytes, UDS, (241) 145  
 Heritable diseases, (239) 163  
 Heritable mutation, (242) 47  
 Heritable translocations, (229) 161  
 Heroin addicts, (234) 327  
 Herpes simplex virus, (244) 317  
 Heterocyclic amines, (238) 209; (240) 259; (244) 1  
 Heterokaryon 12, (229) 49; (231) 109; (232) 115  
 Heterozygotes, (245) 267  
 Heterozygous autosomal locus, (229) 89  
 Hexoses, (230) 263  
 HGPRT locus, (232) 49  
 HGPRT mutation assay, (244) 105  
 Highest average daily dose (HADD), (239) 83  
 Histidine, (228) 221  
 Histones, (235) 65  
 Historical control tumour incidence, (239) 83  
 H<sub>2</sub>O<sub>2</sub>-induced repair function, (243) 81  
 Holoenzyme, (243) 313  
 Homogentisic acid, (238) 235  
 Homologous recombination, (243) 75; (243) 133  
 Homologous recombination, intrachromosomal, (234) 31  
 Host cell reactivation, (236) 77  
 HPRT, (231) 165; (244) 317  
 HPRT-deficient variant frequency, (243) 101

- HPRT enzyme, (240) 117  
 Hprt gene, (232) 163; (244) 353  
 HPRT gene, molecular analysis, (230) 159  
 Hprt locus, (232) 171; (240) 135; (243) 35  
 Hprt mutants, molecular analysis, (242) 195  
*hprt* mutation, (245) 75  
 HPRT mutation assay, (241) 75  
 Human bronchial epithelial cells, (238) 175; (241) 355  
 Human carcinogens, (234) 257  
 Human cells, (231) 165; (243) 35  
 Human DNA repair, (237) 107  
 Human gallbladder epithelial cell, (235) 81  
 Human gene mutations, (231) 87  
 Human immunoglobulin genes, (232) 89  
 Human lymphoblastoid cells, (230) 159  
 Human lymphoblasts, (245) 259  
 Human lymphocytes, (232) 63; (234) 253; (241) 109; (241) 215; (241) 325; (243) 109; (245) 5; (245) 33; (245) 107  
 Human mutant cells, (230) 167  
 Human peripheral blood lymphocytes, (234) 15  
 Human rhabdomyosarcoma cells, (244) 317  
 Humans, (237) 123  
 Human somatic mutation, (240) 165  
 Human spermatozoa, (228) 133  
 Human T-lymphocytes, (240) 135; (240) 143; (244) 353  
 Humic acids, (229) 37  
 Humic substances, (241) 1  
 Hungary, (232) 291; (238) 87  
 Hybrid dysgenesis, (230) 135  
 Hybrid dysgenesis-induced alleles, (229) 17  
 Hybridization, *in situ*, (234) 303; (243) 127  
 Hydrogen peroxide, (228) 221; (240) 35; (244) 337; (245) 251  
 Hydrogen peroxide modification, (235) 101  
 Hydronephrosis, (229) 239  
 Hydrophobic mutagen, adsorption, (244) 173  
 Hydroquinone, (234) 115; (244) 15  
 2-Hydroxyamino-1-methyl-6-phenylimidazo[4,5-*b*]pyridine, (245) 185  
 4-Hydroxycyclophosphamide, (245) 293  
 8-Hydroxydeoxyguanosine, (238) 325  
 Hydroxyethylation, (233) 151  
 7-(2-Hydroxyethyl)guanine, (233) 151  
 8-Hydroxyguanine, (244) 123  
 Hydroxyl radicals, (232) 155; (240) 35  
 5-Hydroxymethyluracil, (235) 137  
 Hydroxyurea, (231) 251  
 Hyperbaric oxygen, (241) 341  
 Hypoxia, (237) 173  
 Hyperthermia, (244) 21  
 Hypertonic NaCl solution, (230) 227  
 Hypotonic treatment, (230) 255; (245) 5  
 Hypoxanthine, (230) 235  
 Hypoxanthine-guanine phosphoribosyl transferase locus, (232) 171; (240) 117; (240) 135  
 Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase, (233) 235
- 5th ICEM, (234) 47  
 Ice-nucleation-active bacteria, (242) 163  
 I-compounds, (237) 17; (238) 245  
 ICR-170, (240) 47  
 ICR-191, (231) 165  
 I elements, (230) 135  
 Ifosfamide, (232) 305  
 Imidazole ring-opened quanines in DNA, (233) 73  
 Immature oocytes, (231) 137  
 Immortality, (240) 241  
 Immune responses, *in vitro*, (242) 67  
 Immunoassay, (233) 219  
 Immunocytochemistry, (233) 265  
 Immunodeficiency, (238) 321  
 Immunosuppression, (242) 67  
 Improved micronucleus assay, (234) 23  
 Incidence rate, (232) 23  
 Indigenous DNA adducts, (237) 229  
 Individual susceptibility, (238) 287  
 Indole compounds, (232) 199  
 Indoor air, (245) 177  
 Induced mutagenesis, (231) 151  
 Induced mutation, (243) 7  
 Induction, (237) 117  
 Induction by alk-2-enals of 6-thioguanine-resistant mutants, (244) 153  
 Induction of mutations, (230) 55  
 Inhalation, (241) 67  
 Inhibition of DNA synthesis, (245) 217  
 Inhibition of mutagenicity, (244) 317  
 Inhibition of repair, (231) 195  
 Inhibitory effect, (244) 129  
 Insecticide, (230) 29  
*In situ* determination, (236) 99  
 Integerrimine, (241) 297  
 Intelligence, normal, (238) 321  
 Interaction, (244) 15; (244) 197  
 Interactions between mutagens, (232) 313; (232) 327  
 Internal dosimetry, (240) 289  
 Interphase nuclei, (243) 127  
 Interstrain cross, (243) 207  
 Interstrand DNA cross-linking, (236) 43  
 Intestinal epithelium, (228) 149  
 Intrachromosomal homologous recombination, (233) 235; (234) 31  
 In vitro culture, (242) 151  
 In vitro irradiation, (228) 125; (228) 133  
 In vivo chromosome aberration test, (244) 185  
 In vivo mutagenicity assay, (230) 49  
 Ionizing radiation, (229) 213; (233) 211; (237) 123; (239) 163; (243) 35; (243) 249; (245) 305  
 Ionizing radiation, mutational specificity, (231) 63  
 Irreparable *ad-3* mutations, (229) 49; (231) 109  
 Irs mutants, (235) 49  
 Isoquinoline alkaloids, (240) 267
- IAEMS, (234) 355  
 IARC, (234) 257
- Karyotype abnormalities, (229) 173  
 Kidney microsomes, (231) 143

- Killing effect, (228) 221  
 Kinetics, (232) 57  
 Kinetics of lymphocyte division, (232) 63  
 Kinetochore immunofluorescence, (234) 251  
 Knowledge-based battery, (234) 269  
 Kohn neutral elution, (235) 41  
 Krebs cycle enzymes, (237) 173
- LacI gene, (243) 145  
 Lactic acid, (240) 195  
 Lambda phage, repackaged, (240) 93  
 Lambda replication mutations, (231) 151  
 Laser cytometry, (236) 99  
 Laxative drugs, (240) 1  
 Lead, (241) 75; (241) 305  
 Lead chromate pigments, (245) 129  
 Lens epithelial cells, (240) 35  
 Leprosy, (240) 101  
 Lethality rate, (232) 23  
 Levodopa, (238) 235  
 Life span, (237) 165  
 Linear alkylbenzene sulfonate, (242) 151  
 $\alpha$ -Linolenic acid methyl ester, (244) 185  
 Lipid peroxidation, (244) 123; (244) 227; (244) 331  
 Lipid peroxidation products, (238) 223; (244) 153  
 Liriiodenine, (240) 267  
 Lithium carbonicum, (244) 331  
 Liver, (237) 239  
 Liver cells, (244) 245  
 Long-term occurrence of aberrations, (244) 189  
 Low-dose radiation, (243) 67  
 Low dose range, (230) 61  
 Lung carcinogen, (240) 217  
 Lymphoblastoid cells, human, (242) 195; (243) 241  
 Lymphocyte culture, (243) 255  
 Lymphocytes, (232) 227; (237) 147; (240) 83; (242) 271; (244) 27  
 Lymphocytes, B and T, (245) 293  
 Lymphocytes, cultured human, (231) 143  
 Lymphocytes, human, (234) 303; (240) 143; (241) 15  
 Lymphocytes, human, DNA repair in, (237) 153  
 Lymphocytes, human, peripheral blood, (233) 139; (235) 181; (244) 215  
 Lymphocytes, T, human, (240) 135  
 Lymphocyte stimulation by phytohaemagglutinin, (245) 217  
 Lymphoid malignant cell lines, (243) 13  
 Lysogenic induction, (232) 31  
 L5178Y *tk*<sup>+/−</sup> 3.7.2C mutagen assay system, (245) 55
- Mainstream whole smoke, (242) 37  
 Maleic hydrazide, (244) 31; (245) 83  
 Male-mediated effects, (229) 213  
 Male-mediated toxicity, (229) 129  
 Male mice, (230) 61  
 Malformations, (229) 161  
 Malic enzyme mutants, (234) 1  
 Mammalian cell mutants, (239) 1  
 Mammalian cells, (240) 73
- Mammalian germ cells, (242) 89  
 Mammalian test systems, (240) 203  
 Man and mouse, (237) 239  
 Manganese, cationic or anionic, (240) 159  
 Manganese clastogenicity, (242) 157  
 Mannitol, (231) 233; (242) 169  
 MCHT, (230) 71; (230) 81  
 Mechanism of antimutagenicity, (244) 129  
 Meeting Report, (234) 47; (234) 107; (237) 183  
 Meiosis, (231) 125; (234) 361; (242) 231  
 MeIQ, (230) 49  
 MeIQx, (230) 263  
 Melanocyte, (234) 91  
 Melphalan, (242) 169  
 Mental retardation, (232) 291  
 Mer phenotype, (236) 269  
 Mesna, (245) 27  
 Metabolic activation, (232) 243; (234) 71; (240) 267; (243) 309; (244) 37; (244) 201  
 Metabolism, (233) 151  
 Metal, (239) 17  
 Metal clastogenicity, (243) 29  
 Methadone, (229) 201  
 Methanol, (244) 273  
 Methapyrilene, (245) 239  
 Methoxyamine, (236) 129  
 $p$ -Methoxybenzeneselenol, (232) 227  
 1-Methoxy-1,3,5-cycloheptatriene, (230) 71  
 1-Methoxy-1,3,5-cycloheptatriene, induction by, (230) 81  
 8-Methoxysoralen, (235) 1  
 3-Methoxy-quercetin, (240) 13  
 7-Methoxytacrine, (244) 331  
 Methyl adducts, (231) 11  
 3-Methyladenine excretion, (238) 255  
 Methylase, (237) 45  
 Methylation, (237) 131  
 Methyl benzimidazol-2-yl carbamate, (242) 231  
 20-Methylcholanthrene, (235) 81  
 3-Methylcholanthrene, (244) 1  
 5-Methylcytosine, (237) 45; (238) 277  
 Methyldeoxyguanosine, (230) 219  
 Methylenebisacrylamide, (229) 161  
 4,4'-Methylene-bis-2-chloroaniline, (239) 133  
 4,4'-Methylene-dianiline, (239) 133  
 Methyl ethyl ketone, (241) 225  
 Methylglyoxal, (245) 251  
 7-Methylguanine, (237) 229  
 $O^6$ -Methylguanine, (233) 45; (233) 81; (233) 105  
 $O^6$ -Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase, (233) 23; (233) 139; (233) 211; (235) 165; (244) 49  
 $O^6$ -Methylguanine methyltransferase, (233) 253  
 Methyl methanesulphonate, (228) 97; (228) 193; (230) 61; (230) 81; (242) 67; (242) 231  
 Methyl methanesulphonate-induced DNA damage, (242) 127  
 4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, (233) 105  
 $N$ -Methyl- $N'$ -nitro- $N$ -nitrosoguanidine, (233) 95; (233) 235; (233) 253; (235) 15; (236) 269; (242) 67; (243) 145; (243) 273  
 Methyl nitrosourea, (231) 195

- N-Methyl-N-nitrosourea, (228) 97; (233) 253; (236) 269
- N-Methylpurines, (233) 31
- 7-Methylpyrido[3,4-c]psoralen, (235) 203
- O<sup>4</sup>-Methylthymine, (233) 45
- Methyl vinyl sulphone, (245) 191
- Mex phenotype, (236) 269
- MGMT control mechanisms, (233) 139
- Michael-type genotoxin, (245) 191
- Miconazole, (244) 95
- Microbial test systems, (240) 203
- Microcell fusion, (235) 209
- Microcell hybrid, (235) 59
- Microcephaly, syndrome of, (238) 321
- Microinjection, (244) 49
- Micronucleated cells, (230) 45
- Micronuclei, (228) 157; (234) 135; (234) 257; (237) 147; (237) 247; (240) 19; (240) 109; (240) 251; (241) 1; (241) 7; (241) 115; (241) 279; (241) 325; (244) 15; (244) 43; (244) 147; (244) 179; (244) 337; (244) 345; (245) 27
- Micronuclei in bone marrow, induction, (234) 147
- Micronuclei induction, (241) 139
- Micronucleus assay, (228) 203; (234) 81; (234) 155; (234) 199; (234) 223; (240) 127; (242) 265; (242) 345; (245) 223; (245) 227
- Micronucleus assay, *in vivo*, (239) 29
- Micronucleus assay, multiple dosing protocol, (234) 165
- Micronucleus assay test protocol, rodent bone-marrow, (234) 111
- Micronucleus assay, triple-dose, (234) 195
- Micronucleus frequency, (234) 23; (245) 33
- Micronucleus induction, (230) 81; (234) 129; (245) 11
- Micronucleus test, (230) 121; (234) 115; (234) 125; (234) 141; (234) 161; (234) 169; (234) 179; (234) 183; (234) 187; (234) 205; (241) 169; (244) 27; (244) 95; (245) 231; (245) 245
- Micronucleus test, staining technique, (234) 253
- Microscreen assay, (240) 13
- Microwave radiation, (243) 87
- MINDO/3, (243) 47
- Mismatch binding proteins, (236) 269
- Mismatch correction, (236) 253
- Mismatch repair, (236) 139
- Misonidazole (Ro 7-0582), (245) 107
- Mitochondria, (237) 17; (237) 173; (244) 123
- Mitochondrial DNA, (237) 17; (244) 123
- Mitomycin C, (232) 11; (234) 23; (234) 51; (234) 187; (235) 85; (236) 43; (240) 101; (241) 95; (241) 161; (241) 169; (244) 95; (244) 147
- Mitosis, (237) 83; (242) 231
- Mitotic arrest, (229) 29
- Mitotic chromosome loss, induced, (241) 225
- Mitoxantrone, (228) 171; (235) 111
- MMS sensitivity, (229) 17
- MNNG, (231) 165
- MNNG, antitumour activity, (233) 117
- Mobile genetic elements, (237) 1
- Model, (232) 77
- Model compounds, (238) 57
- Modelling mutagenicity, (234) 289
- Model systems, (230) 263
- Mod-1 locus, mouse, (234) 1
- Modulation, (238) 245
- Molecular dosimetry, (233) 151; (233) 203
- Molecular modelling, (233) 39
- Molinate, (242) 279
- Momordica charantia*, (230) 121
- Mono- and bi-functional psoralens, (245) 259
- Monoclonal, (239) 149
- Monoclonal antibody, (235) 187; (236) 99; (237) 211; (243) 241
- Morphometric methods, (229) 141
- Morphometry, (241) 115
- Mouse, (229) 105; (229) 161; (234) 91; (234) 115; (234) 125; (234) 361; (245) 137
- Mouse bone marrow, (229) 29; (234) 23; (241) 133; (245) 227
- Mouse bone marrow cells, (244) 295; (245) 223
- Mouse bone marrow micronucleus test, (242) 279
- Mouse embryo, (242) 151
- Mouse embryos, implantation, (232) 217
- Mouse genetics, (242) 47
- Mouse germ cells, (232) 11; (232) 17; (242) 1; (244) 209
- Mouse liver, (245) 23
- Mouse lymphocytes, (243) 67
- Mouse lymphoma assay, (230) 81; (241) 151; (241) 313
- Mouse, mutagenesis, (229) 141
- Mouse spermatogonia, (232) 273
- Mouse splenocytes, (244) 337
- Mouse tissue differences, (237) 29
- MTCA, (240) 19
- trans,trans-Muconaldehyde, (240) 295
- Multilocus deletions, (229) 49; (231) 109; (245) 267
- Multiple dosing, (234) 179; (234) 223; (245) 11
- Multiple-locus mutations, (229) 49; (231) 109; (232) 115
- Multiple-site mutation, (232) 115
- Murine erythroleukemia cells, (234) 9
- Murine lymphoma cells, (235) 93
- Mustards, (233) 203
- Mutagen/carcinogen, (239) 181
- Mutagenesis, (228) 149; (231) 195; (237) 59; (240) 209; (245) 67
- Mutagenic activity in mammalian cells, (244) 153
- Mutagenicity, (239) 17; (240) 1; (240) 47; (240) 109; (240) 259; (240) 267; (241) 115; (241) 313; (241) 349; (242) 9; (242) 313; (243) 195; (244) 7; (244) 321; (245) 27; (245) 299
- Mutagenicity: arylhydroxylamines, (234) 337
- Mutagenicity of drinking water, (245) 231
- Mutagenic response, (242) 121
- Mutagens, (234) 9; (234) 257; (244) 21; (245) 1
- Mutagen sensitivity, (240) 101
- Mutagen treatment, (229) 123
- Mutation, (228) 141; (228) 177; (237) 189; (243) 35; (243) 95; (243) 133
- Mutational hotspots, (231) 165
- Mutational specificity, (233) 95
- Mutational spectra, (231) 165
- Mutational spectrum, (232) 115
- Mutation frequency, (231) 187
- Mutation increase in induced repair, (243) 81
- Mutation induction, (245) 259

- Mutation mosaics, (229) 105  
 Mutation rate, (232) 23  
 Mutations, analysis of, (231) 3  
*Mytilus galloprovincialis*, (244) 147
- Nalidixic acid, (243) 7  
 2-Naphthylamine, (234) 161  
 Nasal mucosa, (244) 345  
 National Toxicology Program Data Base, (228) 51  
 Natural soap, (242) 151  
 NCE, (240) 19  
 Near-UV light, (244) 141  
 Neurological mutant, (229) 135  
*Neurospora crassa*, (240) 47  
 Neutral filter elution, (235) 217  
 Neutrons, (235) 41  
 News column, (234) 355  
 $\text{NiCl}_2$  protection, (244) 31  
 Nitrated biphenyls, (243) 201  
 Nitration, (245) 1  
 Nitrotriadic acid, (245) 129  
 Nitroarenes, (240) 73; (242) 313  
 Nitrobenzol[*a*]pyrene, (245) 277  
 2-Nitrofluorene, (241) 83  
 Nitrofurantoin, (244) 55  
 Nitrofurazone, (232) 191  
 Nitrogen dioxide, (228) 203  
 Nitrogen-fixing bacterium, DNA methyltransferase activity, (235) 165  
 Nitrohydroxypyrene, (245) 1  
 3-Nitro-L-tyrosine, (244) 7  
 Nitro-PAHs, (245) 277  
 4-Nitroquinoline 1-oxide, (234) 51; (241) 95  
 Nitroreductase, (243) 141  
 Nitroreductase-deficient mutants, (243) 47  
 Nitrosatable phenols, (230) 9  
 Nitrosated propoxur, (229) 37  
 Nitrosation, (238) 193  
*N*-Nitroso-2-acetylaminofluorene, (230) 35  
*N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, (240) 237  
 Nitroso compounds, (233) 81; (233) 177  
*N*-Nitroso compounds, (232) 199  
*N*-Nitrosodibenzylamine, (241) 379  
*N*-Nitrosodimethylamine, (235) 81  
*N*-Nitroso-*N*-methylurea, (242) 67  
*N*-Nitrosophenacetin, (242) 219  
 Nitroso-propoxur, (232) 45  
 Nitrosoureas, (233) 203  
 NMR of oligonucleotides, (233) 81  
 NNK, (233) 105  
 $\text{NO}_2$  exposure, (245) 1  
 Noncomplementing, (232) 115  
 Nongenotoxic carcinogens, (239) 117  
 Nonlinear regression, (240) 177  
 Non-phenotypic selection, (243) 145  
 Nonpolarized complementation pattern, (232) 115  
 Non-random mutant distribution, (233) 95  
 NPRO-test, (238) 255
- 4-NQO, (228) 141  
 Nuclear DNA, (237) 17  
 Nucleic acids, reactions with reducing sugars, (238) 185  
 Nuclei procedure, (231) 251  
 Nucleolar organizing regions, (237) 131  
 Nucleoprotein formation, (236) 213  
 Nucleosid $\alpha$ -diphosphokinase, (237) 65  
 Nucleotide excision, (236) 213  
 Nucleotide excision repair, (235) 147; (236) 147; (236) 223  
 Nucleotide excision repair capacity, (234) 31
- Occupational exposure, (242) 271  
 Occupational mortality, (239) 163  
 Ochratoxin A, (231) 143  
 Oestradiol, (240) 241  
 Oestrogen-induced cancer, (238) 269  
 Oestrogens, metabolic activation, (238) 269  
 Offspring, (229) 115  
 Ogt gene, (233) 15  
 Oil of charred egg yolk (ranyu), (240) 259  
 Oligodeoxynucleotides, alkylated, (233) 189  
 Oligodeoxyribonucleotide probes, (229) 79  
 Oligonucleotides, NMR of, (233) 81  
 Oncogene, (237) 45; (243) 291  
 Oocytes, (230) 205  
 Opiates, (234) 327  
 Ouabain resistance, (234) 81; (240) 237  
*Oua*<sup>r</sup> mutation, (230) 35  
 Oxepine, (242) 337  
 Oxidation, (237) 107  
 Oxidation products, (245) 15  
 Oxidative hair dye mixtures, (241) 313  
 Oxidative insult, (240) 35  
 Oxidative mutagens, (240) 93  
 Oxygen dependence, (244) 239  
 Oxygen free radicals, (238) 203  
 Oxygen radical, (238) 325  
 Oxygen radical metabolism, (232) 217  
 Oxygen toxicity, (237) 165; (237) 173  
 Ozone, (241) 67
- Paeonia lactiflora*, (244) 129  
 PAH carcinogenicity, (242) 285  
 Pancreas acinar, (240) 237  
 'Pan masala', (241) 349  
 Paracetamol, (244) 27; (244) 227  
 Paraquat-sensitive mutant, (237) 165  
 Parental exposure to carcinogens, (229) 231  
 Patch-repair systems, (236) 253  
 Paternal exposure, (229) 115  
 Pathobiological effects of aldehydes, (238) 175  
*PcbA1*, (243) 313  
 PCE, (240) 19  
 P element tagging, (229) 17  
 Penbutolol, (242) 135  
 Pentachlorophenol, (244) 299  
 Pentamidine, (245) 93  
 Peripheral blood, (234) 135; (234) 187; (239) 29; (240) 83

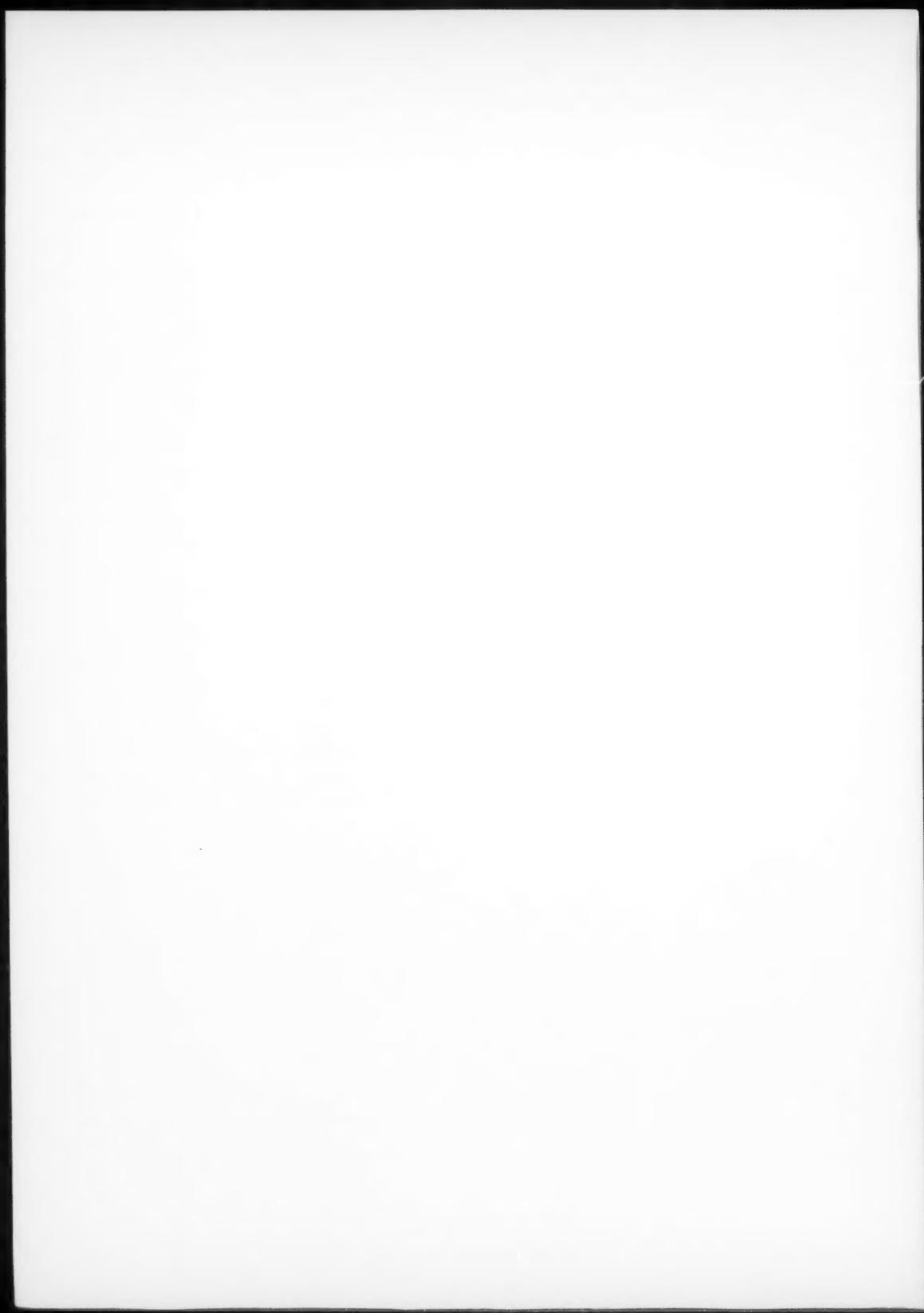
- Peripheral blood cells, (245) 245  
 Peripheral blood lymphocytes, (240) 83  
 Peripheral blood T-lymphocytes,  $\gamma$ -irradiation, (240) 143  
 Peripheral lymphocytes, (241) 243; (243) 101  
 Permeabilized cell systems, (236) 239  
 Peru mice, (230) 93  
 Pesticides, (241) 251  
 Petite mutagenesis, (232) 337  
 pH, (228) 89  
 PHaze, (245) 305  
 Phenacetin, (234) 183; (245) 11  
 Phenanthrenequinone derivatives, (244) 321  
 Phenol, (244) 15  
 Phenolics, (241) 387  
 Phenols and derivatives, (230) 9  
 Phenotypic selection, (243) 133  
 Phenylenediamine, (244) 303; (245) 15  
 Phenylenediamine-based disazo dyes, (238) 23  
 5-Phenyl-4-pentenyl hydroperoxide, (242) 319  
 Phosphoramido mustard, (245) 293  
 Phosphoramido mustard-induced SCEs, (241) 273  
 Phosphorylation, (232) 305  
 Photochemical products, (228) 203  
 Photodynamic, (231) 233; (236) 119  
 Photolysis, (236) 27  
 Photomutagenesis, (235) 1  
 Photomutagenicity, (23) 57  
 6-4 Photoproducts, (235) 33; (235) 187; (236) 99  
 Photoreactivation, (236) 77  
 Phototoxicity, (235) 203  
 PHS-dependent amine oxidation, (242) 319  
*Phyllanthus emblica*: ascorbic acid, (241) 305  
 Physical changes, (229) 189  
 Physiological effects, (229) 201  
 Physiological factors, (238) 245  
 Phytoalexins, (245) 51  
 Phytohaemagglutinin, (237) 153  
 Phytohaemagglutinin stimulation, (244) 111  
 Pig lymphocytes, (232) 63  
 Piperonyl butoxide, (242) 169  
 Placental blood, (240) 117  
 Plant mucilage, (241) 283  
 Plant pesticides, (245) 51  
 Plasmalogens, (238) 209  
 Plasmid pKM101, (230) 55  
 Plasmid pRPZ126, (228) 81  
 Plasmid vector, (237) 75  
 Plateau-phase CHO cells, (232) 171  
 Plateau-phase cultures, (240) 35  
 Plate tests, (245) 125  
 Platinol, (230) 205  
 Plutonium-238, extremely low doses, alpha-particle irradiation, (244) 233  
 PM2 DNA, (232) 155  
 Point mutations, (240) 209  
 Polar and non-polar extracts, (241) 349  
 Polarized complementation pattern, (232) 115  
 Polluted habitat, (241) 243  
 Poly(ADP-ribose) metabolism, (235) 93  
 Poly(ADP-ribose) polymerase, (231) 265; (245) 157  
 Poly(ADP-ribosyl)ated proteins, (245) 157  
 Polycyclic aromatic amines, (239) 133  
 Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, (231) 125; (239) 163  
 Polyfunctional model electrophile, (232) 249  
 Polymerase chain reaction, (232) 281  
 Polyomavirus-based shuttle vector, (242) 57  
 Polyploidy, (242) 329  
 Polyploid yeast, (231) 177  
 Porokeratosis, (230) 273  
 Post-implantation loss, (229) 129  
<sup>32</sup>P-Postlabelling assay, (237) 17  
<sup>32</sup>P-Postlabelling, (241) 37; (245) 23  
 Post-replication repair, (236) 51  
 Post-spermatogonial germ-cell stage treatment, (229) 105  
 Potassium cyanate, (231) 195  
 Potency, (239) 83  
 Potency, carcinogenic and mutagenicity, (244) 61  
 Potency, carcinogenic, relative, (241) 21  
 Potentially lethal damage repair, (243) 7  
 Precise excision of transposon, (230) 55  
 Precursors, (232) 199  
 Predictive assays, (239) 117  
 Pre-exposure, single-dose, 2-dose, (243) 53  
 Preferential repair, (233) 31; (235) 171  
 Pregnancy outcome in rats, (229) 129  
 Pre-implantation development, (232) 217  
 Pre-implantation loss, (229) 129  
 Primary culture, (235) 81  
 Primary rat hepatocytes, (245) 145  
 Procarbazine, (244) 95  
 Procarbazine hydrochloride, (234) 169  
 Progeny, (229) 189  
 Progeria, (237) 211; (237) 253; (237) 259  
 Promutagens, (234) 71  
 Pro-oxidants, (244) 337  
 Prophage induction, (244) 55  
 Propionitrile, (242) 231  
 Propoxur, (232) 45  
 1-Propoxy-2-acetamino-4-nitrobenzol, (241) 291  
 Prospective cohort study, (241) 325  
 Prostaglandin H synthase, purified, (242) 319  
 Prostate cancer, (237) 37  
 Protein calorie malnutrition, (232) 71  
 Proteins, amino groups, nonenzymatic reactions, (238) 185  
 Proteins, in DNA repair, (236) 223  
 Proteins, liver, (242) 47  
 Proteins, UvrA, UvrB and UvrC, (236) 203  
 Protocol design, (234) 223  
 Psoralen cross-linking, (229) 79  
 Psoralen plus UVA light, (235) 65  
 Psoralens, (245) 259  
 Pterins, (236) 147  
 Pulmonary alveolar macrophages, (241) 67  
 Pulmonary genotoxicity studies, (241) 7  
 Pulmonary neoplasia, (233) 105  
 Pulse labeling, (245) 205

- PUVA, (229) 79  
 Pyrene, (245) 1  
 Pyrilamine, (245) 239  
 Pyrimidine dimer formation in DNA, (235) 181  
 Pyrimidine dimerization, (235) 203  
 Pyrimidine dimers, (235) 33; (236) 147  
 Pyrimidines, oxidized, (235) 137  
 Pyrolycate, (244) 37  
 Pyrrolizidine alkaloid, (241) 297
- Quercetin, (232) 243; (240) 13  
 Quinacrine dihydrochloride, (234) 141  
 Quinolones, (244) 21
- Rad genes, (245) 287  
 Radiation, (230) 45; (239) 181  
 $\gamma$ -Radiation, (234) 91  
 Radiation exposure, (232) 49  
 Radiation, ionizing, (234) 303  
 Radiation mutagenesis, (232) 163; (232) 171  
 Radiation-sensitive mutants, (239) 1  
 Radiation sensitivity, (239) 1  
 Radicals, (238) 287  
 Radiomimetic drugs, (240) 93  
 Radiosensitivity, (235) 59  
 Radiotherapy, (242) 25  
 Radon-222 decay products, (234) 43  
 Rapid evaluation, (234) 23  
 Rat, (233) 151; (234) 361  
 Rat brain, (237) 9  
 Rat carcinogens, (244) 61  
 Rat hepatocyte primary cultures, (231) 251  
 Rat hepatocytes, (240) 151  
 Rat liver, (237) 9; (237) 117  
 Rat liver peroxisome, (238) 325  
 Rat lymphocytes, (232) 107; (242) 219  
 Rat pleural mesothelial cells, (241) 361  
 Rat primary lung cells, (241) 7  
 $\gamma$ -Rays, *see* Gamma-rays  
 Reactivity indices, (243) 47  
 RecA gene, (243) 267  
 RecA induction, (235) 101  
 Recessive color spot, (244) 43  
 Recessive lethal mutations, (229) 49; (231) 109  
 Recessive mutation frequency, (230) 187  
 Recessive mutations, (229) 89  
 Recessive spot carrier mice, (243) 151  
 Reciprocal translocations, (232) 11; (232) 17; (243) 259; (245) 137  
 Reciprocal translocations, X-ray induced, (232) 273  
 Recombination, (228) 141; (228) 177; (232) 313; (232) 327; (236) 139  
 Recombination deficiency, (243) 159  
 Redoxyendonuclease, (235) 137  
 Reductone: Mutagenicity assay, (232) 31  
 Reference cigarette, (242) 37  
 Regenerated hepatocytes, (241) 169  
 Relative potency, (241) 21
- Repair, (236) 9; (236) 51  
 Repair inhibition, (242) 127  
 Repair mutants, (236) 139  
 Repair of DNA-strand breaks, (229) 1  
 Repair synthesis, (235) 33; (236) 289  
 Reparable *ad-3B* mutations, (232) 115  
 Reparable *ad-3* mutations, (229) 49; (231) 109  
 Repeated dosing, (234) 155  
 Repetitive sequence families, (237) 271  
 Repetitive sequences, (237) 29; (243) 133  
 Replication, (233) 45; (236) 51  
 Replication errors, (238) 297  
 Replication system, reconstituted, (232) 141  
 Reserpine, (232) 37  
 Residues of tequila, (241) 133  
 Resistance to purine analogues, (244) 157  
 Respiratory distress, (229) 115  
 Respiratory failure, (237) 173  
 Respiratory tract, (243) 291  
 Responsiveness, differential, (234) 199  
 Restriction endonuclease, (234) 1; (243) 121; (244) 197  
 Restriction enzyme sensitivity, (236) 67  
 Retinoids, (241) 387  
 Reversal, (229) 129  
 Reverse mutation assay, (241) 125; (242) 209  
 Reversion assay, (241) 151  
*Rhizobium meliloti*, DNA methyltransferase activity, (235) 165  
 Ribonuclease cleavage, (231) 219  
 Risk assessment, (244) 79  
 Risk estimation, (242) 89  
 Risk for malignancy in heterozygotes, (238) 321  
 River water, (242) 313  
 RK mutatest, (231) 151  
 RNA:DNA duplexes, (231) 219; (234) 61  
 rRNA genes, (237) 131  
 RNA polymerase, (244) 287  
 RNA splicing, (244) 353  
 RNA synthesis, (244) 287  
 Rodent bone-marrow MN assay test protocol, (234) 111  
 Rodent carcinogens, (244) 61  
 Rodent cells, (242) 57  
 Rodent genotoxicity, (234) 223  
 Rodent hepatocytes, (244) 1  
 Rodents, structural basis of carcinogenicity, (228) 105  
 Rotogravure printing dyes, (245) 299  
*Rutae Tinctura*, (23) 57  
*Ruta graveolens* L., (23) 57
- Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, (231) 177; (232) 313; (232) 327; (235) 1; (241) 369  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae*, chromosome gain, (242) 231  
*Saccharomyces cerevisiae* D61.M, diploid strain, (241) 225  
 Safrole, (241) 37; (245) 23  
*Salmonella*, (228) 89; (243) 195; (244) 7  
*Salmonella* assay, (241) 261  
*Salmonella*/mammalian microsome assay, (238) 23  
*Salmonella*/microsome assay, aminoazobenzene dyes, (238) 1

- Salmonella/microsome test, (232) 243; (244) 303; (245) 15  
 Salmonella mutagenicity, (244) 37  
 Salmonella mutagenicity tests, (245) 165  
 Salmonella, mutagenicity to, (244) 67  
 Salmonella test, (234) 289; (240) 109  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, (228) 51; (238) 235; (242) 121; (242) 209; (243) 187; (243) 303  
*Salmonella typhimurium*, TA100, (242) 337  
*Salmonella typhimurium* TA98, (243) 201  
*Salmonella typhimurium* TA98 and TA100, (244) 129  
*Salmonella typhimurium* YG1024, (245) 87  
 Sampling time, (230) 255; (245) 137  
 SAR, (241) 261; (242) 285  
 Satellite associations, (245) 61  
 Scavengers, (231) 233  
 SCE, (235) 119; (243) 109; (245) 93  
 SCE assay, (242) 37  
 SCE induction, (233) 203  
 SCE level, (243) 13  
 SCE, spontaneous frequencies, (232) 217  
 Second tumors, (228) 157  
 Senescence, (237) 83; (237) 95  
 Senescence-accelerated mouse, (237) 221  
 Sensitivity, (240) 127  
 Sequential monitoring, (242) 219  
 Serum, bovine, iron-supplemented, (244) 105  
 Sex, (241) 325  
 Sex differences, (240) 127  
 Sex-linked recessive lethals, (230) 135  
 Sex-linked recessive lethal test, (240) 87  
 SfiA gene induction, (232) 31  
 Short-term tests, (234) 269; (238) 99; (242) 345  
 Short-term tests, multiple replication, (234) 81  
 Shuttle vectors, (242) 57; (245) 305  
 Silica, amorphous, encapsulation of Pb pigments, (245) 129  
 Simulations, (240) 127  
 Single cell electrophoresis, (237) 123  
 Single-strand DNA breaks, (235) 25  
 Single-stranded DNA, (242) 135  
 Single vs. multiple dosing, (234) 205  
*sir* locus, (235) 85  
 Sister-chromatid exchange, *see also* SCE; (228) 187; (230) 29; (230) 167; (230) 235; (231) 233; (232) 71; (234) 81; (244) 327; (240) 25; (240) 251; (241) 7; (241) 15; (241) 75; (241) 109; (241) 133; (241) 215; (241) 291; (241) 325; (241) 355; (241) 379; (242) 163; (242) 219; (242) 265; (242) 271; (243) 63; (243) 67; (243) 75; (243) 225; (243) 309; (244) 179; (244) 279; (245) 61; (245) 119; (245) 211; (245) 293; (245) 311  
 Sister-chromatid exchange, baseline frequency, (230) 93  
 Sister-chromatid exchange formation, (232) 77  
 Sister-chromatid exchange level, (230) 177  
 Sister-chromatid exchange, measurement, (234) 51  
 Site-directed mutagenesis, (233) 45  
 Skeletal variation, (229) 141  
 Skin sensitization, (243) 281  
 Slot blotting, (234) 97  
 Small polydispersed circular DNAs, (237) 271  
 SMART, (242) 169  
 S9-mediated mutagenicity, (243) 201  
 S9 mix, (243) 303  
 Smoked food products, (230) 9  
 Smoke inhalation, (240) 251  
 Smokers, (240) 289  
 Smokers'/non-smokers' human lymphocytes, (242) 265  
 Smoking, (239) 163; (241) 15; (241) 325  
 Smoking habit, (241) 291  
 Smooth muscle cells, (230) 111  
 Smooth muscle cells, proliferation, (239) 149  
 SN-07, (236) 43  
 Sodium arsenite, (242) 169  
 Sodium arsenite, (242) 169  
 Sodium selenite, (232) 191  
 Sodium thiosulphate, (244) 279  
 Solvent effects, (244) 273  
 Somatic cells, *in vivo*, (231) 87  
 Somatic genotoxicity assays, (234) 107  
 Somatic mutation, (228) 171; (239) 163  
 Somatic recombination test, (240) 87  
 Somatic reversion, (228) 193  
 SOS, (235) 85  
 SOS chromotest, (230) 1; (231) 205; (232) 37; (232) 191; (240) 109  
 SOS functions, (232) 31  
 SOS genes, (236) 139  
 SOS induction, (228) 177  
 SOS mutagenesis, (243) 267  
 SOS mutator effect, (230) 241  
 SOS response, (229) 11; (230) 127; (233) 53; (244) 321  
 SOS system induction, (230) 1  
 Southern analysis, (243) 35  
 Southern blot, (240) 143  
 Southern blot analysis, (234) 1  
 Southern hybridization, (232) 89  
 Specificity, (243) 21  
 Specific loci, (230) 135  
 Specific-locus mutations, (229) 105; (230) 61; (231) 47  
 Sperm abnormality, (242) 1  
 Spermatocyte, (241) 161  
 Spermatocyte test, (232) 11; (232) 17  
 Spermatogenesis, (234) 361  
 Spermatogonia, (245) 137  
 Spermatogonial stem cells, (229) 123; (243) 259  
 Spermatozoa, human, (228) 125  
 Spindle, (237) 83  
 Spleen, (242) 345  
 Spontaneous mutation rate, (243) 207  
 Spontaneous mutations, (228) 81; (230) 159; (243) 21  
 Spontaneous mutations, sources, (238) 297  
 Spontaneous tumours, (238) 287  
 Sprague-Dawley rats, male, CP-treated, (229) 239  
 Spruce, (242) 9  
 Stable DNA replication, (243) 179  
 Stages in the seminiferous epithelial cycle, (231) 125  
 Stannous chloride, (242) 169  
 Statistical analysis, (240) 127  
 Statistical modelling, (240) 177

- Strain difference, (244) 309  
 Strategy for survival, (243) 179  
*Streptococcus pneumoniae*, (235) 195  
*Streptonigrin*, (234) 51  
 Stress response, inducible, (243) 165  
 Structural alerts, (232) 249  
 Structural basis, (245) 51  
 Structural basis of mutagenicity, (228) 51  
 Structural basis of mutagenicity of chemicals, (228) 1  
 Structure, (236) 161  
 Structure-activity, (242) 285  
 Structure-activity relations, (245) 51  
 Structure-activity relationships, (230) 9; (241) 261  
*Styrene*, (241) 215  
 Subacute test, (242) 111  
 Sugars, reducing, reactions with nucleic acids, (238) 185  
*Sulphation*, (245) 185  
 Sulphur dioxide, (241) 15  
 Sulphuric acid factory, (241) 15  
 Superoxide dismutase, (232) 217; (237) 95  
 Superoxide dismutase activity, (244) 251  
*SupF* suppressor tRNA gene, (242) 57  
 Suppressing effect on micronuclei, (243) 299  
 Supramolecular lesions, (231) 195  
 Supraventricular tachycardia, (244) 135  
 Survival, strategy for, (243) 179  
 SV40, (232) 183; (236) 59  
 Swiss mice, (241) 161; (241) 169  
 Syndrome of microcephaly, normal intelligence, remarkable face, immunodeficiency, chromosomal instability, (238) 321  
 Synergism, (232) 313; (232) 327; (244) 15  
 Synergistic effect with hydroxyurea, (230) 235  
 Systemic lupus erythematosus, (229) 43
- Tannic acid, (244) 43  
 T-cell cloning, (234) 15; (245) 75  
 T-cell growth factors, (237) 153  
*TCGF*, (240) 135  
 TD<sub>50</sub>, (239) 83  
 TEM, (228) 141  
 Teniposide, (240) 47  
 Teratogenicity, (239) 17  
 Test system, (242) 329  
 Tetrachlorohydroquinone, (244) 299  
 12-O-Tetradecanoyl-13-acetate, (244) 135  
 Tetrandrine, (244) 265  
 Tetranitromethane, (244) 7  
 T:G mismatch, (236) 59  
 Theophylline, (242) 127  
 Thiamine-deficient medium, *E. coli*, (243) 165  
 Thin-layer chromatography, (241) 313  
 Thiocarbamates, (242) 279  
 Thioethers, (245) 67  
 6-Thioguanine resistance, (232) 49; (240) 237  
 Thioguanine resistance, (234) 81  
 Thioguanine-resistance mutation, (241) 379; (243) 151  
 Thiol modification, (235) 101  
 Thio-tepa, (232) 11; (244) 185
- Thiram, (245) 119  
 Threshold, (231) 47  
[<sup>3</sup>H]Thymidine, (245) 205  
 Thymidine glycol, (238) 325  
 Thymidine kinase, (233) 23; (233) 235  
 Thymidine kinase activity, mutant clones lacking, (229) 89  
 Thymidine kinase gene, (243) 121  
 Thymidine kinase locus, (230) 81; (231) 187  
 Thymidine pool, (230) 167; (230) 177  
 Thymidylate synthetase, (234) 327  
 Thymidylate synthetase gene, (243) 233  
 Thymine glycol, (235) 147  
 Time course, (232) 267  
 Titanium dioxide, (242) 169  
 Tk<sup>+</sup>/<sup>-</sup> mutants, molecular analysis, (245) 55  
*Tn10* excision, (232) 99  
*Tn10* transposition, (232) 99  
 Tobacco-specific nitrosamine, (233) 105  
 Tobacco-specific N-nitrosamine, (240) 25  
*α-Tocopherol*, (244) 331  
 Toluene, (245) 299  
 Topoisomerase I, (243) 267  
 Topoisomerase II, (235) 111  
 Toxaphene, (230) 29  
 Toxicity, (234) 223; (244) 55  
 Toxicity, acute, (241) 21  
 Toxicology, genetic, (240) 59  
 Transcription, (244) 287  
 Transfection, (237) 95  
 Transfection efficiency, (236) 67  
 Transformation, (230) 35; (237) 83; (239) 149; (242) 225  
 Transition mutations, (233) 81  
 Translocation, (229) 135  
 Transposon mutant, (243) 141  
 Transposons, (237) 59  
 Transposon *Tn10*, (230) 55  
 Transposon *Tn10*, enhanced excision, (245) 125  
 Trans-species activity, (244) 67  
 Treosulphate, (234) 135  
 Trialkyltin, (245) 33  
 Trichothiodystrophy, (235) 33  
 Tricyclic DNA-intercalating agents, (232) 233  
 Triethylenemelamine, (234) 169; (244) 31  
 Trihalomethanes, (242) 111  
 Trikaryon test, (229) 49; (231) 109  
 Trimethylangelicin, (235) 1  
 Triple-dose protocol, (234) 129  
 Tritium  $\beta$ -rays, (228) 125  
*Trp-P-2*, (230) 49  
 Trypanocidal diamidines, (245) 93  
 Trypsin effect, (228) 211  
 Tubulazole, (244) 95  
 Tumorigenesis profile, (244) 79  
 Tumour formation, (233) 247  
 Two-component heterokaryons, (229) 49; (231) 109  
 Two-dimensional electrophoresis, (242) 47  
 Tyramine, (240) 19; (240) 281  
 Ty transposition, (229) 69

- umuDC* and *mucAB* genes, (230) 55  
*umu* gene, (229) 11  
 Unidentified multiple congenital abnormalities, (238) 87  
 Unscheduled DNA synthesis, (235) 81; (237) 253; (240) 227; (241) 361; (243) 67; (244) 331; (245) 83; (245) 145  
 Unscheduled DNA synthesis, *in vitro* induction, (241) 145  
 Unscheduled DNA synthesis, UV-induced, (245) 217  
 Uracil DNA-glycosylase, (237) 65; (243) 241; (244) 115  
 Uranyl fluoride, (244) 209  
 Urethane, (234) 147; (244) 201; (245) 227  
 Urinary nitrosamine acids, (238) 255  
 Urinary thioethers, (240) 289  
 Urinary tract tumour, (231) 143  
 Urine, (241) 251; (245) 1  
 Urine mutagenicity, (245) 87  
 Uterine tumours, (229) 239  
 dUTPase, (237) 65  
 UV, (229) 43; (236) 77; (237) 107; (241) 75  
 UVA-A, (23) 57  
 UVC, (232) 261  
 UV damage, (232) 89; (236) 99; (244) 257  
 UV damage, *E. coli*, (243) 179  
 UV-induced mutation, (230) 159  
 UV-irradiation, (243) 159  
 UV light, (237) 75; (245) 99  
 UV light, interaction, (232) 313; (232) 327  
 UvrABC, (235) 147  
 UvrABC endonuclease system, *E. coli*, (236) 213  
 Uvr-like gene, (235) 195  
 UV sensitivity, (245) 287  
 UV survival, (236) 85  
 Validity, (240) 127  
 Valproic acid, (243) 63  
 Vanadium pentoxide, (245) 61  
 Vanillin, (229) 1; (230) 127; (243) 151; (243) 299  
*o*-Vanillin, (230) 127; (243) 273  
 V79 cells, (243) 81; (243) 87  
 V79 cells, mutation of, (240) 237  
 Verapamil, (245) 41  
 Vermilion locus, (231) 63  
 Vernolate, (242) 279  
*Vicia faba*, (228) 187; (241) 1; (241) 109; (244) 31; (245) 83; (245) 311  
 Vinblastine, (229) 29  
 Vinblastine sulphate, (244) 95  
 Vincristine, (240) 241  
 Vincristine sulphate, (234) 303  
 Vinyl chloride, (242) 265; (243) 95  
 Vinyl chloride-exposed workers, (240) 83  
 Vinyl chloride monomer, (239) 163  
 Viruses, (239) 149  
 Visible light, (231) 233; (236) 119  
 Watson-Crick helix, base-pairing errors within, (236) 253  
 Wavelength dependence, (235) 181  
 Werner syndrome, (237) 259  
 White blood cells, (241) 37  
 White-ivory test, (228) 171; (228) 193  
 White locus, (231) 63  
 Wing spot test, (242) 169  
 Wing test, (240) 87  
 W-reactivation, (243) 159  
 X-chromosome, (240) 117; (243) 35  
*Xenopus laevis*, (236) 1  
 Xeroderma pigmentosum, (235) 65; (235) 209; (236) 85; (236) 223; (244) 257  
 Xeroderma pigmentosum complementation group C, (235) 171  
 X-irradiation, (232) 267; (245) 137  
 X-irradiation, low-dose, (231) 137  
 XP-C, (235) 171  
 X-ray lethal sensitivity, (230) 273  
 X-rays, (232) 209; (236) 119; (237) 147; (243) 299; (244) 197  
 X-ray-sensitive mutant, (235) 41  
 X-ray sensitivity, (235) 25  
 XR-1, Chinese hamster cell mutant, (236) 67  
 Xrs5 mutant cell line, (231) 187  
 xrs 5, xrs 6, (235) 119; (235) 129  
 2,6-Xyldidine, (234) 165  
 Yeast, (228) 141; (232) 37; (245) 287  
 Zirconium, (243) 29  
 Zona-free hamster oocytes, (228) 125; (228) 133  
 Zygotes, one-cell, (242) 89



## MUTATION RESEARCH

### Publication schedule for 1991

Mutation Research is published according to a volume-numbering scheme that embraces all sections of the journal, in addition each section has its own colour code.

MUT (green), Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis; MUTENV (blue), Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects including Methodology; MUTDNA (brown), DNA Repair; MUTAGI (red), DNAGing: Genetic Instability and Aging; MUTREV (purple), Reviews in Genetic Toxicology; MUTGEN (pink), Genetic Toxicology Testing and Biomonitoring of Environmental or Occupational Exposure; MUTLET (yellow), Mutation Research Letters.

1991	MUT	MUTENV	MUTDNA	MUTAGI	MUTREV	MUTGEN	MUTLET
Jan.	246/1		254/1	256/1	257/1	259/1	262/1
Feb.	246/2	252/1				259/2	262/2
Mar.	247/1		254/2	256/2	257/2	259/3	262/3
Apr.	247/2	252/2				259/4	262/4
May	248/1		254/3	256/3	257/3	260/1	263/1
June	248/2	252/3				260/2	263/2
July	249/1		255/1		256/4	258/1	263/3
Aug.	249/2	253/1				260/3	263/4
Sep.	250/1		255/2	256/5	258/2	261/1	264/1
Oct.	250/2	253/2				261/2	264/2
Nov.	251/1		255/3	256/6	258/3	261/3	264/3
Dec.	251/2	253/3				261/4	264/4
19 Vols.	6 Vols.	2 Vols.	2 Vols.	1 Vol.	2 Vols.	3 Vols.	3 Vols.
246-264	246-251	252,253	254,255	256	257,258	259-261	262-264
60 issues	12 issues	6 issues	6 issues	6 issues	6 issues	12 issues	12 issues
+ INDEX *							

\* Author and Subject Index for the year 1991 (covering all sections).

#### Subscription Information

##### MUTATION RESEARCH (complete)

1991, Volumes 246-264 (19 volumes in 61 issues)

*Full subscription:* Dfl.5453.00 + Dfl.570.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.6023.00 (US \$3384.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH/DNA REPAIR

1991, Volumes 254, 255 (2 volumes in 6 issues)

*Part subscription:* Dfl.602.00 + Dfl.60.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.662.00 (US \$372.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH/DNAGing: GENETIC INSTABILITY AND AGING

1991, Volume 256 (1 volume in 6 issues)

*Part subscription:* Dfl.301.00 + Dfl.30.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.331.00 (US \$186.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH/REVIEWS IN GENETIC TOXICOLOGY

1991, Volumes 257, 258 (2 volumes in 6 issues)

*Part subscription:* Dfl.602.00 + Dfl.60.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.662.00 (US \$372.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH/GENETIC TOXICOLOGY TESTING

1991, Volumes 259-261 (3 volumes in 12 issues)

*Part subscription:* Dfl.903.00 + Dfl.90.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.993.00 (US \$558.00).

##### MUTATION RESEARCH LETTERS

1991, Volumes 262-264 (3 volumes in 12 issues)

*Part subscription:* Dfl.903.00 + Dfl.90.00 postage, packaging and handling. Total price Dfl.993.00 (US \$558.00).

The Dutch guilder price is definitive. The U.S. dollar price is subject to exchange-rate fluctuations and is only given as a guide. Subscriptions are accepted on a prepaid basis only, unless different terms have been previously agreed upon. Personal subscription rates and conditions, if applicable, are available upon request from the Publisher.

Subscription orders can be entered only by calendar year (Jan.-Dec.) and should be sent to Elsevier Science Publishers, Journal Department, P.O. Box 211, 1000 AE Amsterdam (The Netherlands), telephone 31.20.5803642, fax 31.20.5803598, or to your usual subscription agent.

Postage and handling charges include surface delivery except to the following countries where air delivery via SAL (Surface Air Lift) mail is ensured: Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Hong Kong, India, Israel, Japan \*, Malaysia, Mexico, New Zealand, Pakistan, PR China, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Taiwan, Thailand, U.S.A.

\* For Japan air delivery (SAL) requires 50% additional charge of the normal postage and handling charge. For all other countries airmail rates are available upon request.

Claims for missing issues must be made within three months of our publication (mailing) date, otherwise such claims cannot be honoured free of charge.

This Journal has adopted the ADONIS Identification System; every article is provided with a separate unique number. Copies of individual articles, as identified by the ADONIS number, can be printed out from CD-ROM on request. The ADONIS number is printed on the first page of each article. An explanatory leaflet can be obtained by writing to ADONIS b.v., P.O. Box 839, 1000 AV Amsterdam (The Netherlands).

*In the United States and Canada:* For further information concerning this or any other Elsevier Science Publishers journal, contact Elsevier Science Publishing Co., Inc., Journal Information Center, 655 Avenue of the Americas, New York, NY 10010, U.S.A., tel. (212) 633-3750, telefax (212) 633-3990, telex 420-643 AEP UI.

**INDEX****MUTATION RESEARCH****1990****CONTENTS***Master Author Index to Volumes 228-245 (1990)* ..... 1*Master Keyword Index to Volumes 228-245 (1990)* ..... 33*Cited in Biological Abstracts; Chemical Abstracts; Current Contents/Life Sciences; Excerpta Medica; Index Medicus; Pascal Medical Reference Update*

